GEORGE BOWMAN
and
HIS DESCENDANTS

Compiled by Anna Harman Bowman
Anna M. (Harman) and

Isaac Cecil Bowman
DEDICATION

This book is sincerely dedicated:

To George Bowman, the immigrant. His son, John Bowman, and Mary Magdalene Zerfass (Surface) who have given us a pattern of faith and simple living.

To the present generation which is striving to leave a good heritage to its posterity.

To the future generations who will cherish their heritage so graciously granted them by their honored forebearers.
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This publication has not been a one-person affair. Help has come from so many it is impossible to name all of them. Without their aid and records preserved from the past generations, this publication could not have been compiled.

A special thanks to:
*Mr. Leslie A. Miller, Cheyenne, Wyoming
Miss Emma Bowman, Harrisonburg, Virginia
*Mr. Clarence Bowman, Cicero, Indiana
Mr. Millard L. Bowman, Harrisonburg, Virginia
Mrs. Robert F. Estes, Orange, Virginia
Mrs. Margaret Campbell, Reading, Pa.

To:
Postmasters of the United States
State and County Officials
D. Lathan Mims, Daily News-Record, Harrisonburg, Virginia
John G. Miller, Shenandoah Valley News, New Market, Virginia
Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland
Shenandoah Publishing House, Strasburg, Virginia

To:
Descendants of each of the families listed, who assisted in collecting their family statistics.

Last, but not least:
My own family for their consideration and understanding.

*Deceased
INTRODUCTION

The primary reason for this publication is the genealogical record. A few biographical sketches have been added. The writing of a more complete family record and biographical sketches must wait for some future historian who, we hope, will benefit from this publication.

This publication represents the combined efforts of a number of descendants, who have collected and preserved records for many years. Some have written history of the Bowman Family as early as the 1920's. They include:

* Mr. Leslie A. Miller, Cheyenne, Wyoming
* Mrs. Alma Estelle Macy, Indianapolis, Indiana
* Mrs. Laura Rebecca Bowers, Penn Laird, Virginia
  Mrs. Lillian Davis, Front Royal, Virginia (1970)

I have found that tradition or hearsay becomes distorted as it is handed down from one generation to another. They are the truth but often misleading. Tombstones, Bible and County records are not always in agreement on dates and spelling of names. Courthouses have burned and many records lost. Information from some brothers and sisters have varied.

I doubt that any genealogy written is free from errors, but I am sure that everyone who does research endeavors to be as accurate as possible. I am not going to make any apology for errors found herein. Humans have compiled this data, and humans make mistakes.

Many have said, "if only we had asked questions when so-and-so was living". We regret that we did not begin many years ago. Perhaps the questions that puzzle us now could have been answered? But only the pleasure of meeting and corresponding with so many congenial and helpful people can minimize that regret.

This is a non-profit Biography of George Bowman and His descendants.
The Armorial Bearings of the family Bowman (Bauman) as taken from the ancient seal in the possession of Family are as follows:

Arms, or a tree eradicated proper.

Crest issued from a wreath of his colors, a knight in Armor proper habited per pale purpura and azure bearing in his hand over the dexter shoulder a tree as in the Arms.

The Shield is surmounted by the Helmet of the degree of nobility, and the Lambroquin or mantle, Or and Vert.
Knowledge of the Bauman family extends back over two centuries and covers at least ten generations. The name Bowman means Builder or Architect. The family coat of arms depicts an uprooted tree borne over the right shoulder and an axe carried in the left hand, proving that the man was going to build with this tree. This is the original meaning of the name Bauman.

Our cousins across the sea, as well as some of the branches in America, preserve the original spelling of the name. For others of the family in America, it has undergone some interesting evolutions. Behind each change lies a traditional story. The school master, John Dieter, whom a Bauman of Pennsylvania employed to teach his children, spelled the first syllable Bow instead of Bau. The spelling of the name Bowman is from the Pennsylvania line of the family. Other branches in different sections use the spelling Boman and Baughman.

A German tradition relates that our ancestors were German-Swiss. They migrated to Alsace and then to Prussia. Some of the ancestors were of a great height—a characteristic of the Prussian nation and further proof that the Bowmans came from that section. The Bowman power of diction, aloofness and stubborness also denote that racial strain. These men inter-married with the artistic French and thrifty Swiss, finally settling in the Palatinate along the Rhine.

Another tradition in the family survives that their early home sector in Germany was in the vicinity of the Teutenberger Wald and the Upper Hartz Mountains. This was known as the Lippe section. Not far from Blankenburg in the Bode Valley in the Lippe principality is a stalactite cavern known for centuries as "Baumann's Hohle".

The Bauman families during these early years in Lippe endured many trying ordeals, and left for other locations. They made their way toward the Rhine, and later during troublesome times in Germany, they drifted to Alsace, which was at that time under French control. Finally they settled in Prussia, first at Wiesbaden on the Rhine.

Harrassing times came to the Rhineland 100 years after the Reformation. The protestant movement was under way, and more German rules accepted Martin Luther's views. Emperor Chas. V of France warred on the Protestants; the hostilities were carried on by his son Philip. When Henry became King of France in 1589, persecution ceased and Protestantism enjoyed an era of freedom and prosperity, but with his death the Thirty Years War began. Thirty years of warfare on German land, with armies living off the land, pillaging and stealing, wrecked the area. German farms were laid waste, homes and towns destroyed, trade
industry and commerce came to a standstill. There was great loss of life through hunger and disease. The generation which had grown to manhood under these adverse conditions had no other conception than that Germany was destined to be ill-used by her neighbors, and confidence in its national strength had vanished. This was the conditions that existed when the Germans received an invitation from William Penn and later Queen Anne to come to America.

From 1709 to 1773, English sailing vessels carried Germans by the thousands to the American colonies. The Lutheran and Re­formed people came in 1709. The previous winter had been one of great suffering in Europe, and these conditions had much to do with determining the emigration of the Baumansto America.

Wendel Bauman landed in Philadelphia in 1709, and settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He was the first of this family to come to America. Welhelm Bauman came in 1710, settling in Germantown. Michael Bauman came in 1721 and went to Lancaster County. Six years later on October 2, 1727, the ship "Adventurer" arrived in Philadelphia with three Baumans on board - Daniel, Jacob and Hans Dietrich Bauman. We do not know whether these were brothers or father and sons. Possibly some of them brought their families. The same month, October 16, Albrecht Bauman landed in Philadelphia. Whether these seven Baumans were related to each other is not known. Probably they were cousins and all wishes to be together in the new world. Before the Revolutionary War, forty-seven Baumans landed in Philadelphia and settled in Pennsylvania. Some came alone and some brought their families.

The Baumanst sought the rich river valleys to settle in. They located along the Lehigh, Delaware, Schuylkill, Susquehanna, and Allegheny Rivers. Here they followed hunting, fishing, and trapping. They cultivated the soil and built log cabins, later substantial brick and stone homes. These Baumans were mainly farmers, carpenters and mechanics. They were thrifty, obedient to the law, faithful to their families, and added to the wealth and progress of the communities in which they lived. They were valued for their educational and religious zeal. The mothers, wives and daughters also came into the wilderness and endured the hardships of the pioneer.

Shadrach L. Bowman, author of the "Bowman Annals", states that: "Although the relationship of these Baumans is hard to trace, it is an interesting fact that from the original stock, there have sprung in one generation three Bishops in the Church - - three different denominations, and all living at the same time; namely Bishop Thomas Bowman D.D. of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Allentown, Pennsylvania; Bishop Samuel Bowman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and Bishop Thomas Bowman, D.D. LL.D. of the Methodist Episcopal Church, St. Louis, Missouri. In all of the recorded records of the Bowman family,
there is a great leaning toward religion, many of them being clergymen. Records disclose that none of them attained great wealth, but were honest, law-abiding, God-fearing people, who established comfortable homes for their families, and were the main stays of the communities in which they lived. They were interested in their children's education, but taught them the sterling virtues of hard work with their hands.

This early history was secured from the Library of Congress by Marcelle and Roland Ferguson while Roland was Historian for the Bowman Reunion, 1948. The Bowman Reunion has been held each year for forty-four years. It was first started by Laura Bowers and was held at Endless Caverns, Virginia, for a number of years. It was then moved to Lost River State Park, West Virginia.
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication.............................................................................. I
Acknowledgements................................................................... II
Introduction............................................................................ III
Coat-of-Arms.......................................................................... IV
Bowman Family....................................................................... VII

SECTION I
Chart.................................................................................... 2
Lease..................................................................................... 3
Maps..................................................................................... 7
Excerpts................................................................................ 18
Our Search For Ancestors......................................................... 21

SECTION II
First Generation – George Bowman......................................... 27
Second Generation – John Bowman........................................... 29
Third Generation – Children of John Bowman and Mary Magdalene (Zerfass) Surface Bowman
Chapter I. Elizabeth Bowman.................................................. 31
Chapter II. George Bowman.................................................... 32
Chapter III. John Bowman........................................................ 150
Chapter IV. Barbara Bowman.................................................. 158
Chapter V. Catherine Bowman............................................... 158
Chapter VI. Mary Bowman....................................................... 159

SECTION III
Related Families:
Surface............................................................................. 165
Miller................................................................................... 171
The following letters are used to identify each generation:

A. 4th generation  
A-1. 5th generation  
a. 6th generation  
b. 7th generation  
c. 8th generation  
d. 9th generation  
e. 10th generation  
f. 11th generation
Section I
George Bowman
 born in Germany

John Bowman
 born 1 July 1750
 died 7 March 1816
 Rockingham Co. Va.
 m Mary Magdalene
   Surface (Zerfass)

Elizabeth Bowman
 m Casper
   George Roller

George Bowman
 b 27 Jan 1780
 m Margaret Miller

John Bowman
 b 1 Dec 1782
 m Catherine Minnick

Barbara Bowman
 b 19 Jan 1785
 m Peter Shafer (Shaver?)

Catherine Bowman
 m Richard Carrier

Mary Bowman
 b 5 May 1789
 m Conrad Miller
LEASE

This Indenture made the 19th day of May in the year of our Lord 1772 between Andrew Hudlow of the County Fredrick in Virginia of the one part and George Bauman of the County of Augusta in Virginia of the other part witnesses that for and in consideration of the sum of 5 shillings currant money of Virginia to the said Andrew Hudlow in hand paid by the said George Bauman at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents doth grant Demise and to form let unto the said George Bauman his heirs and assigns all that part parcel or tract of land containing 260 acres lying and being in the county of Augusta at a place called the Forest between Jacob Swords and Fairfasses line and bounded as follows: to wit Beginning at a White Oak and Walnut on the said line and thence south 8 degrees east 60 poles to a Black Oak and Hickory then south 20 degrees west 40 poles to two White Oaks south 80 degrees west 14 poles to two Spanish Oaks North west 40 poles to two White Oaks North 65 degrees west 24 poles to Michael Neeses line and with the same north west 40 poles to a Hickory and two White Oak saplings hence 80 poles to a Hickory by a branch north 42 degrees west 42 poles to George Raiders corner and with his line north 56 degrees west 59 poles to Euraboughs line and with the same north 32 degrees east 90 poles to a White Oak North 5 degrees east 90 poles to a Spanish Oak and two White Oaks North 29 degrees east 100 poles to a Hickory and two White Oaks near Fairfasses line and thence with the same south 46 degrees east 106 poles to the beginning And all houses buildings orchards ways water water courses, Profits commodities Hereditaments and appurtinances what so ever to the said premises hereby granted or any part there belonging or in any wise appertaining in and to these premises and all deeds evidences and writings touching the same and to have and to hold the said 260 acres of land and all signular other the premises hereby granted and Demised and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appuntances unto the said George Bowman his heirs Executors and adm for and during and unto the full and term of one whole year from hence now issuing fully to be completed and ended yielding and paying therefore the rent of one year of Indian corn to the said Andrew Hudlow on the last day of the said term if the same shall be lawfully demanded to the intent and purpose that by the virtue of these presents and of the statute for transferring uses into a possession he the said Geo Bowman may be in the more full and actual possession of the premises and thereby be the better enabled to except and take a grant and release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his heirs in witness where of the said Andrew Hudlow hath thereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first written

Andrew Hudlow

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of at a Court held for Augusta County May 19-1772 Andrew Hudlow acknowledge this his lease for land to George Bowman which is ordered to be recorded

John Madison
This indenture made the 20th day of May in the year of our Lord 1772 between Andrew Hudlow and Mary his wife of the Co. of Fredrick in the Colony of Virginia of the one part and George Bauman of the County of Augusta in Virginia of the other part Witnesses that for and in the consideration of the sum of 140 pounds current money of Virginia to the said Andrew Hudlow in hand paid by the said George Bauman at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof doth release acquit and discharge the said George Boman his excutors and adm by these presents that the said And. Hudlow and Mary his wife hath granted bargained and sold aliened released confirm unto the said George Bauman in his actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain and sale to him there of made by the said Andrew Hudlow for one whole year by indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these present and by force of the statute for transferring uses into possisison and his heirs and asigns for ever all that part parcel or tract of land containing 260 acres lying and being in the County of Augusta at a place called the Forest between Jacob Swords land and Fairfascens line and bound as followith to wit: Beginning at a White Oak and Walnut on the said line and thence South 8 degrees East 60 poles to a Black Oak and Hiccorry then South 20 degrees West 40 poles to two White oaks South 80 degrees West 14 poles to two Spanish Oaks North West 40 poles to two white oaks North 65 degrees West 24 poles to Michael Nesus line and with the same north west 40 poles to Hickory and two White Oaks sapplings thense West 80 poles to a hickory by a branch North 42 degrees West 42 poles to George Raider's corner and with his line North 57 degrees West 56 poles to Eurabough's line and with the same North 32 degrees east 60 poles to a Black Oak north 5 degrees East 60 poles to a Spanish Oak and two White Oaks North 26 degrees East 100 poles to a Hickory and two White Oaks near Fairfascens line thence with the same South 46 degrees East 206 poles to the beginning and all houses Buildings orchards ways water water course Profit commodities Hereditament and appuntinances what so ever to the said Premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in anywise apputtaining and the Revision and Peversions Remainaly and Remainders Rents uses profits thereof and also all the Estate Rights Title intrest use trust and Property Claims and demand what so ever of them the said Andrew Hudlow and Mary his wife if in and to the said peruses and all deeds eviden as and writing touching or in any concerning the same to have and to hold the said 260 acres of land and all and singular other premises hereby granted and released and every part and parcel there of with their every of their appurtances unto the said George Boman his heirs and asigns for ever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said George Bauman and of his heirs and Cysigns for ever and the said Andrew Hudlow and Mary his wife for themselves their heirs Excutors and adm doth covenant Promise and grant to and with the said Geo Bowman his heirs and Cysigns by these presents that the said Andrew Hudlow and Mary his wife now at the time of sealing and delivering of these presents are siesed of a good sum perfect and infeasible estate of inheritance in
simple of and Lawfull and absolute authority to grant convey the same to
the said George Bauman in manner from afore said and that the said prem¬
ises now are and to forever thereafter shall remain and be free and clear
of and from all former and other gifts grants bargains valis dower right
and title of dower judgements Executors titles troubleschanges and in-
vumbrances what so ever made done ommitted or suffered by the Andrew Hud¬
low and Mary his wife or any other person and persons what so ever the
quit rents hereafter to grow due and payable to our Sovireign Lord the
King his heirs and successors for and Respect of the said premises only
excepted and forespriged and lastly that the said Andrew Hudlow and Mary
his wife his and their heirs all and singular other the premises hereby
granted and released with their Appurtances unto the said George Bowman
and his heirs and Cysigns ag st them the said Andrew Hudlow and Mary his
wife his and their heirs and all and every other person and persons what
so ever shall and will warrent and for ever defend by these presents in
witness where of the said Andrew Hudlow and Mary his wife hath here unto
set their hand and seals the day and year first abovewritten.

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of

Andrew Hudlow
her
Mary X Hudlow
mark

At a court held for Augusta County May 19th 1772 Andrew Hudlow and Mary
his wife she being first privately examined acknowledged this their
release for land to George Bowman which is ordered to be recorded.

John Madison
The following information (maps included) are from Millard Bowman, Harrisonburg, Virginia

"These records are on file at Staunton, Virginia. (Rockingham County formed from Augusta County in 1778). The original tract was 260 acres on Fort Run in the Forest, bought by George Bowman in 1772 from Andrew Hudlow. When John Bowman (son of George) died, he owned 600 acres of land.

The Cold Springs Farm that George (son of John) inherited must have been added to the original tract. The Cold Springs Farm lays southwest of the original tract.

John Bowman (son of John) inherited the main part of the original tract. It was the farm of William Casper Bowman that you visited in 1966. When I visited there in 1969, his son, Houston, pointed to the creek (now dry) that I had crossed in the main road, before I got to his home and said, "that is Fort Run". William Casper Bowman died this winter (1969).

John gave his part to three sons, containing the original: to David, the eastern portion, to Joseph, the western portion, to George, the center portion (with buildings).

David sold to his son Solon M. Bowman and wife Mary V., the land that is now the William Casper Farm."

1970
Dated line stresses old 260 acres boundary. Later survey found 700 acres plus acres within in old boundary.
260 acres

Deeded to Geo. Bowman

Sealed May 19, released May 20, 1772

from Andrew Hudlow (Whitingtown)

Located in "The Forest"

By S 32° E 60 poles

Crawbaugh's corner

By N 57° W 50 poles

By W 3° W 100 poles

By N 8° W 100 poles

Four quartermile

S 41° E 806 poles
Salton M. Bowman Plot
+ Sold to William C. Bowman (his son)

**209 acres 2 roads 23 Poles**
(Main part of original
260 acres bought by the Bowmans)

---

**Notes:**
- Stone in county line
- 47.65°E 103°39' P
- A stone on a ridge
- A stone
- A stone in line corner to David Bowman
- 47.22°E 28 P
- 47.32°E 132 P
- 47.32°W 76 P
- A range corner
- 54°10' W 75°1 P
- White oak in line
- 54°10' W 46°1 P
- 54°10' W 93°1 P
- John Bowman's line
- 54°10' W 10°1 P
- 47.63°W 61 P
- Beginning at a white oak corner to David Bowman and John Bowman Jr.
Map No 1

1885 Rockingham County, Virginia Atlas
published by D.J. Lake and Company
Excerpts from "Virginia Valley Records" by John W. Wayland, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland

Page 7

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Marriages 1795-1825</th>
<th>Landowners 1789-</th>
<th>List by Reuben Moore</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Isaac Hammer</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 (District) John Bowman 270 acres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>John Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abstracts of Church Records Linville Creek, Smith Creek, Brock's Gap, etc. 1756 - 1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Daniel Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sister Betsy Bowman lives nearer Salem Church, applied for a letter to join. Granted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Yunt</td>
<td></td>
<td>Vochers in 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Birer</td>
<td></td>
<td>107 John Bowman, 1 tithable, 7 horses (George Bowman his father)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td>110 Jacob Bowman, Sr., 1 tithable, 3 horses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Bowman, 1 tithable, 6 horses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>166 Wm. D. Bowman, Delaware County, Indiana wrote a letter to Bro. Moses and friends. 13 Jan. 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Muster Roll of Co. B., 7th Virginia Regement, C. S. A. Cavalry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>259 Mike Bowman mentioned.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>294 George Bowman - killed at Stony Creek. Michael Bowman died in Madison Co. since the war.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Martain Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 9 (District) John Bowman 270 acres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abstracts of Church Records Linville Creek, Smith Creek, Brock's Gap, etc. 1756 - 1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Bright</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sister Betsy Bowman lives nearer Salem Church, applied for a letter to join. Granted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Vochers in 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter Shaver</td>
<td></td>
<td>107 John Bowman, 1 tithable, 7 horses (George Bowman his father)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>John Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td>110 Jacob Bowman, Sr., 1 tithable, 3 horses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Bowman, 1 tithable, 6 horses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>166 Wm. D. Bowman, Delaware County, Indiana wrote a letter to Bro. Moses and friends. 13 Jan. 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Muster Roll of Co. B., 7th Virginia Regement, C. S. A. Cavalry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>259 Mike Bowman mentioned.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Richard Carryer</td>
<td></td>
<td>294 George Bowman - killed at Stony Creek. Michael Bowman died in Madison Co. since the war.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20 9 (District) John Bowman 270 acres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Chrismian Haase</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abstracts of Church Records Linville Creek, Smith Creek, Brock's Gap, etc. 1756 - 1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Banjamin Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sister Betsy Bowman lives nearer Salem Church, applied for a letter to join. Granted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vochers in 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Conrod Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>107 John Bowman, 1 tithable, 7 horses (George Bowman his father)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td>110 Jacob Bowman, Sr., 1 tithable, 3 horses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philip Olinger</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Bowman, 1 tithable, 6 horses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>166 Wm. D. Bowman, Delaware County, Indiana wrote a letter to Bro. Moses and friends. 13 Jan. 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>John Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Muster Roll of Co. B., 7th Virginia Regement, C. S. A. Cavalry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>259 Mike Bowman mentioned.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Miller Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td>294 George Bowman - killed at Stony Creek. Michael Bowman died in Madison Co. since the war.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Samuel Rodes</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 9 (District) John Bowman 270 acres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abstracts of Church Records Linville Creek, Smith Creek, Brock's Gap, etc. 1756 - 1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sister Betsy Bowman lives nearer Salem Church, applied for a letter to join. Granted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vochers in 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>107 John Bowman, 1 tithable, 7 horses (George Bowman his father)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>110 Jacob Bowman, Sr., 1 tithable, 3 horses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Bowman, 1 tithable, 6 horses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>166 Wm. D. Bowman, Delaware County, Indiana wrote a letter to Bro. Moses and friends. 13 Jan. 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Muster Roll of Co. B., 7th Virginia Regement, C. S. A. Cavalry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>259 Mike Bowman mentioned.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>294 George Bowman - killed at Stony Creek. Michael Bowman died in Madison Co. since the war.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Henry Bowman's ride.

Sourwine, Bowman, Kisling and others. Notes from Mrs. John S. Macy.

Mrs. Jesse L. Bowers, McGaheysville, Va. has written the genealogy of the Bowmans and Millers.
Letter from Jasper Newton Keesling to his cousin, Mrs. Audrey K. Spence.

Adam Miller lineage by Mrs. John S. Macy
Miller Lineage by Laura R. Pence. Bowers by Mrs. Jesse L. Bowers

Rockingham Wills

John Bloser, April 1, 1852, mentions his friend David Bowman, son of Samuel.

Esther Bowman, January 16, 1837
George W. Bowman, Sr., April 5, 1850. Farm I own in the County of Hardy, 120 acres, either of my sons...at the price I paid.

Will of Samuel Bowman, Sr., 22 June 1861.

B.D. Bowman witnessed the will of John H. Campbell; 30, 1850.
Bowman witnessed will of Christian Coffman, June 20, 1848.
Will of Christian Depoy, proved by Jacob Bowman and Abraham Wenger, Jan. 1860.

Samuel Bowman witnessed the will of Jacob Eversole, 8 April 1804
John Bowman witnessed the will of Daniel Garber, 17 Feb. 1842
Will of Frederick Hummel proved by John Bowman, July 1860.
Jacob Bowman witnessed the will of Preston Lincoln, April 26, 1848.

Benj. Bowman witnessed the will of Adam Shultz, 16 Feb. 1842
George Bowman, Jr., witnessed the will of Catherine Spader, 25 March 1841.

Butt
Jacob Hill married Katy Butt 6 March 1810
Michael Butt married Betsy Arnold 3 Feb. 1814
George Lore married Magdalene Butt 4 Aug. 1818
Married by Rev. John Brown between 1795-1825
Philip Delicat married Magdalene But
Jacob Butt married Susana Pence

Landowners in 1789
Militia dist. 3, Windle Butt, 557 acres of land
100 Adam Butt, 3 horses; John Butt, 3 horses; Hindle Butt, 5 horses; Henry Butt, 5 horses;
436 Henry Butt proved the will of Leonard Tutwiler, Sept. 1804.

Dove
11 John Baker married Magdalene Dove, 22 Aug. 1799
14 Jacob Dove married Sarah Wetzel, 16 March 1802
17 Treanch Dove married Suzanna Whetzel, 11 June 1805
24 Adam Simons married Margaret Dove, 2 Jan. 1812
30 David Love (?) married Susan Swartz

Some Rockingham Petition Signers. (R. Rockingham Co., S. Shenandoah Co.)
93 Henry Dove (R), John Beery (R) 1792

"Vochers" 1788--John Ruddell's Co. 11
109 Henry Dove over 16 years with Fredrick Houniker, 1788
392 Andrew Shanklia, George Dove, and Richard Custer witnessed the will of Michael Baker, 10 Jan. 1801.
408 George W. Dove, Moses Moyer, George Halterman and William Fitzwater witnessed the will of George Halterman, 2 Sept. 1858.
On July 1, 1966, we left Oklahoma City at 5:30 p.m. and arrived in Independence, Kansas at 10:15. We spent the night with Ruth, (Cecil's sister), and left at 5:15 the following morning. We drove straight east through Kansas and Missouri, and saw Mark Twain's Natl. Park, Van Buren, tiny pine trees and beautiful country. It was really a beautiful drive through Kentucky.

We stopped at Kentucky Dam State Park and I have never seen the sky so blue and water so clear. The tall pines looked as though they reached the Heavens. That night we stayed in Lexington, Kentucky.

We arrived in New Castle, Indiana just about noon. We visited Lottie Ramer and Fred Ritchie, the children of Cecil's Aunt Virginia. We left New Castle about 7:00 p.m. and arrived in Columbus, Ohio around midnight. My brother, Virgil and family lived there and we spent Sunday with them. Ohio is much like Oklahoma Virgil says, but much colder in the winter.

On Monday, July 5, we left Virgil's at 5:00 a.m. Tollgate, West Virginia about 9:00. The historical marker says: "The Northwestern Turnpike, a favorite project of George Washington, opened in 1838. Such highways were called 'turnpikes' from the gate at which tolls are collected. This town is named for the Toll Gate which stood here".

In Clarksburg, West Virginia, is the home of Stonewall Jackson. There we found the old Church and cemetery where his family is buried and it was very interesting. Between Clarksburg and Grafton we passed "Meadowville Girl Scout Camp". I especially noticed this since we had been associated with the Girl Scout Organization for ten years. Grafton is the Site of the "First Mother's Day" that was established on May 10, 1908.

It was a slow rain most of the day and the clouds hanging in the tree tops was something that I had never seen before. I must admit that the highway in the mountains seemed much too narrow.

We stopped in Rio, West Virginia to visit with Roy Ludwig and his mother. She, however, had passed away since we had last heard from him. He went with us to the Church Cemetery where his family is buried. He told us we could probably find our Dove ancestors at Bergston (first called Dovesville). Cecil's grandmother was Elizabeth Dove who married Isaac Hardy Bowman.

We decided we should drive into Harrisonburg, Virginia and get settled for the night. With a good night's rest, we would be ready for the exciting week ahead!

July 6th: Early next morning we were both ready to explore the "Valley" that we had read so much about. In search for ancestors and
to meet cousins who lived here. The first person we visited was Emma Bowman. Emma had been our inspiration. Her long letters explaining family connections, newspaper clippings and Bible records, finally planted the seed. In an attempt to compile the family history. Had we not found you Emma, this book would never have been written. Emma did not feel able to accompany us on the long trips but gave us the directions to find the places that we wanted to see most.

We then returned to Bergston, West Virginia. Here the search for the family of Elizabeth Dove began. We talked with many people but no one could remember our Elizabeth's family. Each person thought that someone else might be able to help but no one could. We checked and copied many markers in the cemetery. Finally, at a grocery store (I failed to copy the name) we were told to see Mr. Yankey. Mr. Yankey was not at home but his wife invited us to wait. He was late getting home but seemed happy to show us his "Dove Family Records". I copied a few but didn't find our Elizabeth. We said "goodnight" to the Yankeys and drove back to Harrisonburg. In February 1971 we received a letter from Lonzo Dove of Criders, Va. He had been given a letter that we had written to one of his cousins in 1966. The cousin died shortly after receiving the letter, and so Lonzo graciously shared with us his Dove Records that are found in this book.

July 7th: We picked up Hilda (granddaughter of Cecil's Aunt Lillie) at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She pointed out where Isaac Hardy had lived, and we visited the Custers who had been his neighbors. The log house (that is now covered with siding) was first a school house. Hilda's grandmother Lillie went to school here and probably Cecil's Dad attended this same school? We visited the Solomon's Church and Cemetery, where Isaac Hardy Bowman was buried by his 2nd wife Hannah. His first wife Elizabeth Dove Bowman is buried nearby.

As we stood by Elizabeth's grave, I could almost see the small children hovered nearby when they laid her to rest in 1881. Who helped Isaac Hardy with his little brood until he married Hannah? Hilda didn't know. We spent the rest of the evening with Hilda and Mr. Charles Jones who descends from the Dove family. However, he could not tell us how he was related.

When we returned to the Motel, Mrs. Poage told us that she was closely related to the Bowman family. She said, "that there was a Perry Bowman that lived in Arlington who was 90 years old, and that he was the son of Jeremiah, who was a brother to Cecil's Grandfather. We called Millard Bowman who is the grandson of Eli. (Eli also was a brother to Jeremiah) and asked if he and his wife would like to visit Perry with us the following day? It was agreed that they would meet us at the Motel, the following morning at 5:00 a.m.

July 8th: Millard and Ona arrived a little before five and we were soon on the way to visit with Perry Bowman. The sun was just coming up over the Blue Ridge Mountains, and I have never seen
a more beautiful sunrise. I saw every shade of blue across the mountains and there came the sun in a soft shade of orange. It seemed to say, "Isn't our Valley beautiful?" And truly it was.

Perry was sitting on his front porch when we arrived. He was straight, very alert, and certainly did not look his ninety years. It was shocking to see how much Cecil's brother, Raymond, resembled Perry. Perry gave us his family data from memory. He remembered when his mother died, and when his father re-married. He told us when he moved over to his Uncle Ike's (Isaac H.) and later moved to Millwood, Virginia about 1896 or 97. Here he met and married his wife. He had lived here about twenty years, when he was talking with his neighbor, and learned that she was related to his Uncle Mike's family. He then decided that he should keep in contact with his family and he has. We enjoyed our visit with Perry very much.

On the way back to Harrisonburg, Millard pointed out the old Grits Mill that was about two hundred years old. This was on Highway 55 near Front Royal, Virginia. The drive was scenic and the beautiful old homes dotted the country side.

July 9th: This was the day we had planned to visit Timbersville, Virginia. As we drove through Timbersville, we wondered what it would be like to live in a place that had so much history! A place where ancestors had lived and died.

The Rader's Lutheran Church looked exactly like the pictures that we had seen. In the cemetery that joined the church, were sleeping Bowman ancestors for 200 years. According to tradition, George, the immigrant, is believed to be buried in one of the many unmarked graves in the old part of the cemetery. John who was born in 1750, is buried here, his grave is marked. We will not try to name any others who are buried here, for the records of this family gives the same information.

We could see the top of the house that belonged to the "Cold Springs Farm" from the cemetery. Mr. Craig Newman owns this farm now. He invited us to see inside the house. According to tradition George Bowman reared his family here. Much of the house is original, such as the flooring, fireplaces, and woodwork to mention only a few. It was beautiful. Outside the house, Mr. Newman told us the barn had burned but the foundation was of the original one. He pointed out the place where John (father of George) had his still. We could have visited with Mr. Newman much longer but wanted to visit Mr. Will Bowman before we went back to Harrisonburg and the day was nearly gone.

We crossed "Fort Run" just before we turned into the lane at Mr. Will Bowman's place (he told us this). This place, according to the records, is where John and Mary Magdalene Surface Bowman lived—probably during the Revolutionary War. In my notes, "the house is part of the original log house" and several log outbuildings are still
standing. This must have been where it was said of Mary, "she keeps a clean, neat garden"? It was late when we left Mr. Bowman's, but it had been such a wonderful day.

July 10th: Cecil's Dad married Ruth Jones in 1936. After he died she married Forest Griffith. Ruth died about a month before we came to Virginia but her sister, Mary Hamrick, wrote that she would take us to the Beaver Creek Cemetery where Cecil's Dad is buried.

Mary was waiting when we arrived at her home. She wanted us to meet Forest and her niece, Jackie. They were a sad little family, just having recently lost Ruth. Mary directed us to Beaver Creek. This is a Church Cemetery that was well kept. We were very pleased with the marker that had been erected at Isaac Charles Bowman's grave. His children had this marker erected and we were the first to see it. We returned to Mary's and hurried back to Harrisonburg. We were to visit with Millard and his family this evening and he was waiting for us when we reached the motel.

When we arrived at the Millard Bowman's home, the house and yard was full of Bowmans. He had invited his brothers, sisters, aunts, uncles and cousins to come to his home to meet us. It was a lovely evening and so nice to meet all of the Bowman kin.

July 11th: This was the time that Emma had planned to go with us to visit the cemetery where her family was buried. She pointed out many interesting places. Where her family had lived, the Lincoln place, slave houses, the Beery place and others. We met Pearl Sherman and her husband. Emma directed us to the place where Elias and Catherine Lohr Bowman reared their family. The cemetery was about a half mile back of the house. This was where they were buried. It is called Reedy Cemetery. Mr. Reedy gave the land for the cemetery and it appears that their farms joined.

Hilda had asked us to have dinner with her and Mr. Jones. In the afternoon we visited her daughters and their families. We wanted to visit Fannie, Daughter of Cecil's Aunt Virginia. However, Fannie was not at home, but her daughter agreed to lead the way to her aunts home where Fannie was. This was a beautiful drive and we saw the Chimney Rock. We had a nice visit with the cousins. This was where, on the way back to Mt. Jackson, "that we got lost in the mountains". Finally we arrived at Mt. Jackson and had coffee with Hilda and Mr. Jones before driving back to Harrisonburg.

July 12th: After twelve wonderful days we had to leave the beautiful Valley, but everyone knows that all good things must come to an end. We left the motel about 10:00 a.m. and slowly drove thru Harrisonburg to the highway leading west.

We stopped in Roanoke, Va. to visit Beverley and Liniel Gregory. Beverley is the granddaughter of Cecil's Uncle Noah Edward Bowman. She reminded us of Cecil's sisters. After hamburgers on the patio, we visited their son and his family. We drove by the old "Conrad
Miller Estate. Conrad Miller married Mary Bowman. Mary's brother, George, married Conrad's sister, Margaret. It was dark so we could not see a great deal of the place. However, Beverley and Mr. James Day (descendant of Conrad and Mary) of that city, made pictures of the house and cemetery and they are included in this publication. We spent the night with the Gregorys.

July 13th: After breakfast with the Gregorys, we said goodbye to these lovely people, and left Virginia. We want each of you to know that this trip will always be a high-light in our lives, and "thanks" to each of you, who helped make it so.

Anna M. and Cecil Bowman
GEORGE BOWMAN, FIRST GENERATION

George Bowman was born in Germany, immigrated to the Colony of Pennsylvania in America, probably in the early 1750's, locating in what afterwards became Berks County, Greenwich Township, Pennsylvania. He appears on the tax records for the years 1754 to 1769 and thereafter his name is not found. He removed from Berks County, Pennsylvania to Rockingham (taken from Augusta Co.) County, Virginia about 1770-1771.

George Bowman bought land of Andrew Whitinglough (Hudlow) May 19, 1772, and conveyed it to John Bowman May 2, 1786. This land lies in the "Forest on Fort Run" which empties into the left band of the Shenandoah near Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia and has been in the family since that date.

We have no information as to the family of the immigrant George Bowman, other than the son John Bowman born July 1, 1750. George Bowman is presumed to have been buried at Rader's Lutheran Church Cemetery near Timberville, Virginia in one of the many unmarked graves in the central part of the old cemetery.

In the private papers of John Bowman was found, by one of his descendants, a copy of the certificate of naturalization of George Bowman, the immigrant. This certificate is at present in the ownership of Mrs. Jesse L. Bowers, Penn Laird, Va. Mrs. Bowers gave a photostatic copy to Mrs. John S. Macy, who gave a copy to Mr. Leslie A. Miller.

(This was probably written in the late 1920's.)
Copy of George Bowman's Naturalization Papers

1765

Pennsylvania, Pr.

(Seal of the Supreme Court)

I, Edward Shippen, Jr., Prothomotary of the Supreme Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, do hereby certify, that at a Supreme Court held at Philadelphia, for the said Province of Pennsylvania, the 16th day of October the year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Five, before Will Allen, Will Coleman and Albert Stedman Esquires, Judges of the said Court, between the hours of Nine & Twelve of the clock in the forenoon of the said day, George Bauman of Greenwich in the County of Berks being a Foreigner, and having inhabited and resided for the Space of Seven Years in His Majesty's Colonies in America, and not having been absent out of the same said Colonies for a longer time than Two Months at any one time during the said Seven years. And the said George Bauman having taken the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper with three Months before the said court, took and subscribed Oaths, and did make and repeat the Declaration (Appointed by an act, made in the fifty year of the Reign of King George the First) according to the Direction of an Act of Parliament, made the thirteenth Year of His Majesty, King George the Second, intitled An Act for naturalizing such foreign Protestants, and other therein mentioned, as are settled in any of his Majesty's Colonies in America: And thereupon was admitted to be his Majesty's Natural born Subject of the Kingman of Great Britian, pursuant of the directions and intent of the said Act of Parliament. In Testimony whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the Supreme Court, the 16th day of October in the Year first above mentioned.

Edw. Shippen, Jr.
JOHN BOWMAN, SECOND GENERATION

John Bowman born 1 July 1750, died 7 March 1816 near Timberville Rockingham County, Virginia, married prior to 1780, Mary Magdalene Surface (Zerfass etc.) (See chapter on Related Families). Mary Magdalene was born 30 October 1755, died 3 December 1835. Both are buried in Rader's Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Timberville, Va.

John Bowman was a ruling elder in Rader's Lutheran Church. He owned 600 acres of land in the Shenandoah Valley. His will, written 4 Mar. 1816, was contested by his daughters in 1817, who received 200 Pounds while their brothers inherited the land; the suit was unsuccessful. The personal property went to the widow who was to have "two beds in bedroom, the clock, the pipe stove, kitchen dresser and all kitchen furniture, one cow, four sheep, Bible, Storks Prayer Book and a yearly interest on 100__". George Bowman was to give yearly "12 bushels of wheat and 4 bushels of corn, George to grind the grain and bring her the flour, 150 pounds weighing hog, 50 pounds of beef, 2 chests, firewood chopped for the stove, a quart of whiskey every two weeks and all yarn and wool on hand. (Abstracts of Records of Augusta County, Virginia, by Lyman Chalkley, Vol. 2, page 217.) John also possessed a small distillery which he ordered sold.

John Bowman served for a short time in the Revolutionary War. Tradition says that he carried his gun loaded to service and returned home with the same load in it. Revolutionary War record:

McAllister's Militia of Virginia
Section 180
John Bowman, Private, Capt. Peter Hull - Second Battalion of Augusta Militia 1779. Taken from the list written by St. Seybert and given in Mort's History of Highland County, Virginia.

John and Mary Magdalene Surface Bowman were the parents of:

1. Elizabeth Bowman born m George Casper Roller
2. George Bowman born 27 Jan 1780 m Margaret Miller
3. John Bowman born 1 Dec 1782 m Catherine Minnick
4. Barbara Bowman born 19 Jan 1785 m Peter Shafer (Shaver)
5. Catherine Bowman born m Richard Carrier
6. Mary Bowman born 5 May 1789 m Conrad Miller
In memory of

JOHN BOWMAN

DIED

March 7, 1816

Aged

65 Yr 7 Mo 615 ds

Rader's Lutheran Church Cemetery
Timberville, Virginia
CHAPTER I

Elizabeth Bowman (daughter of John and Mary Magdalene Surface Bowman) married Casper——-George Roller

This data from "The John Roller Family" by Anna R. Roller.

Marriage Record: 1798 Casper Roller married Elizabeth Bowman.

Page 2
George Roller married Elizabeth Bowman - Their children:
They had twelve (12) sons and three (3) daughters. A great granddaughter of George Roller is Mrs. J. L. Bowers, of Penn Laird, Va. George lived at the Cold Spring farm north of Timberville, Virginia. In 1813 William Richwine married Peggy Roller or Margaret.

Phillipina born the 8th of May, 1814, baptized July 3, 1814. Sponsors were John Roller and his wife, Magdalene. John was born 10th of December, 1816 and baptized the 6th of July, 1817. Sponsors were John Weller and wife.

Casper and his wife Elizabeth. A son was born the 21st of October, 1799, baptized 27th of October, 1799. Sponsors were John Roller and wife Catherine. The child was named John. Phillip was born 14th of June, 1801, and baptized on the 27th of September, 1801. Sponsor was John Bowman.
CHAPTER II

George Bowman, second child of John Bowman and Mary Magdalene Surface (Zarvus, Zerfass etc.) Bowman born 27 January 1780, Rockingham County Virginia died 29 April 1850, buried Rader's Lutheran Church Cemetery near Timberville, Virginia. George married Margaret Miller born 23 December 1783 Berks County, Pa., Daughter of Matthias Miller and his third wife (name not known). She died 24 Sept. 1824 when her baby Sarah was 19 days old. She is buried in the old Cemetery of Rader's Lutheran Church near Timberville, Va. Her tombstone inscription in German reads:

"Hier ruht Margaret Baumann gestorben
24 September 1824
ihr alter war 40 Jahren und 9 monst"

George and Margaret were married 20 January 1803 in Rockingham County Virginia by Rev. John Foltz of Rader's Church officiation.

George m 2nd Catherine (Mary) Harpine who helped him to rear his family of small children. It was said that Catherine was a wonderful stepmother. Catherine was an aunt to Catherine and Elizabeth Harpine.

George Bowman was a farmer. He was a prominent member of Rader's Lutheran Church and of the vicinity in which he lived. His will was made 5 April 1850. Probated 20 May 1850. Wm. G. Thompson qualified as executor. Bonds required $60,000. Witnesses to the will were: Peter Paulsel, Philip Ready and George M. Bowman.

All of the children of George and Margaret Miller Bowman were born in Rockingham County, Virginia, all were christened in Rader's Lutheran Church, Timberville, Virginia.

William Sowerwine, son of John and Elizabeth (Bowman) Sowerwine, born 17 June 1826, was the eldest of George Bowman's 98 grandchildren

Note: The above is from an early history. This compiler has no record of the year this was written.

Children of George and Margaret Miller Bowman

Jacob Bowman b 25 Oct 1803 d 5 May 1868 Shen. Co. Va. m 28 Feb 1828 Catherine Jones (5 children)

Elizabeth Bowman b 25 Nov 1805 d 11 June 1876 Cicero, Ind. m 8 Aug 1825 John Sowerwine (3 children)

Abram Bowman b 14 April 1807 d 25 July 1863 Cross Keys, Va. m Rebecca Bowers (9 children)

Margaret Bowman b 17 Dec 1809 d 20 July 1897, Rader's Church m 22 Dec 1831 Shem Bowers (5 children)

George Bowman b 11 April 1811 d 14 June 1892 Mt. Crawford, Va. m Elizabeth Harpine (6 children)

Moses Bowman b 2 June 1812 d 2 Feb 1876 Rader's Church, Va. m
1st Catherine, 2nd Sarah Rondebush (9 children)
Shem Bowman b 15 Sept 1813 d 26 Dec 1874 Peach Grove, Va. m 9 Aug 1843 Hannah Price (3 children)
Elias Bowman b 7 Dec 1814 d 26 July 1861 Turly Town, Va. m 21 Dec 1837 Catherine Lohr (15 children)
Solomon Bowman b 2 Feb 1816 d 19 Oct 1871 Cicero, Ind. Hamilton Co. m 15 March 1838 Sarah Kipps (10 children)
Ephraim Bowman b 14 April 1817 d 7 July 1897 Hamburg, Va. Shen. Co. m 15 May 1850 Josephine Dyer (9 children)
Matthias Bowman b 7 July 1818 d 1 March 1889 Cicero, Ind. Hamilton Co. m 22 Dec 1834 Nancy Kipps (6 children)
William Bowman b 25 Oct 1819 d 30 May 1874 (March?) Ind. Delaware Co. m 25 Oct 1855 May (Mary) Sowerwine (5 children)
John Bowman b 6 July 1821 d 19 Dec 1894 Lost City, W. Va. Hardy Co. m 29 July 1844 Catherine Hinegardener (9 children)
Noah Bowman b 20 May 1823 d 19 Feb 1862 Cross Keys, Va. m 26 Nov 1846 Anna Zigler (4 children)
Sarah Bowman b 5 Sept 1824 d 3 Jan 1853 Timberville, Va. Rockingham County

Cold Springs Farm 1967, now owned by Mr. Craig Newman
A. Jacob Bowman, b 25 Oct 1803, d 5 May 1868, m 28 Feb 1828, Catherine Jones, b 26 Feb 1807, d 15 Feb 1885 (She was a twin to Phoebe Jones)
A-1. Magdelena Bowman b 2 April 1832, d 11 March 1911, m 3 Oct 1853 George Bowers, b 29 Dec 1819, d 17 Feb 1895. (His first wife, Lydia Will, d 1850-1855.)
   a. Jacob C. Bowers, b 9 July 1855, d 17 Feb 1917, m 16 Jan 1879 Mary S. Shenk, b 12 Jan 1858, d 19 April 1933.
      b. George W. Bowers, b 12 Nov 1879, d 16 Nov 1940, m __ Nov 1898, Mittie O. Stinson
         c. Reba Louise Bowers, d age one year
         c. Infant son, d age one day
      c. Floyd David Kauffman, b 5 June 1906, m 21 May 1941, Polly Adelaide Marshall, b 12 Dec 1908.
         d. David Marshall Kauffman
      c. Harold Lee Kauffman, b 10 Aug 1907, m Josephine Bowen, no issue.
      c. Raymond Franklin Kauffman, b 26 Dec 1908, single
      c. Vernon Ashley Kauffman, b 26 Dec 1910, single
      c. Reba Louise Kauffman, b 21 Sept 1912, d 4 July 1913
      c. Philip Marion Kauffman, b 13 July 1914, m 20 Aug 1940 Agnes Vogle
         d. Vivian Kauffman
         d. Nancy Kauffman
         d. Janet Clara Kauffman b __ April 1948
      c. Julia Elizabeth Kauffman b 7 Dec 1916, m Eddie Finn
         d. Eddie Harvey Finn b 24 Apr 1941
         Second husband of Julia Elizabeth was Ross Miller
         c. Donald Lee Vogt b 12 Mar 1947
   b. Nancy Magdalene Bowers b 5 Aug 1885, m __ Feb 1909, Amos A. Moyer b 19 Sept. 1887
      c. Perry Albin Moyer b 20 Aug 1910, m. Eva Barker
      c. Gertrude Velerie Moyer b 18 Jan 1913, m 22 Feb 1939, Robert Lilliard, no issue
      c. Cora Ellen Moyer, b 17 Feb 1915, m 9 Mar 1940 Richard Allfather
         d. William Harrison Allfather b 22 Feb 1943
         d. Ruth Ellen Allfather b 9 Nov 1945
      c. Carlton Lee Moyer b 30 June 1921, m 30 Dec 1943, Frances Virginia Hiseman.
         d. Carlton Lee Moyer, Jr. b 7 Aug 1946
   b. Vergie Nora Bowers b 7 Aug 1887, m 21 April 1909 Armand Nunn
      c. Elsie B. Broyles b 10 Aug 1911, d 7 Feb 1930, Single
      c. Eugene Broyles, single
   b. Nancy Magdalene Bowers b 4 Oct 1885, m __ Feb 1909, Roy Broyles
      c. Elsie B. Broyles b 10 Aug 1911, d 7 Feb 1930, Single
      c. Eugene Broyles, single
   b. Vergie Nora Bowers b 7 Aug 1887, m 21 April 1909 Armand Nunn
      c. Ethel Nunn m Robert Gregory
      c. Evelyn Nunn M Emmett Campbell
b. Mamye Pearl Bowers b 30 June 1890, m 19 Dec 1912, Ernest Moyer b 28 Oct 1898, d 3 Dec 1945
   c. Elon Jacob Moyer b 2 Jan 1914, m 11 Nov 1939 Marian
      Berkley b 25 Jan 1921
      d. Elon Lee Moyer b 22 June 1944
   c. Thelma May Moyer b 4 Nov 1918, m 30 Aug 1935 Charles
      Virgil Bolen b 23 Aug 1916
      d. Marian Jeanette Bolen b 9 Oct 1939
      d. Alice Jean Bolen b 14 Dec 1943
   c. Loring Virgil Moyer b 31 Jan 1926, m 11 Dec 1943,
      Edythe Marguerite Snider b 24 Aug 1922, no issue.

b. Cora Dale Bowers b 12 Dec 1894, single
b. John Ralph Bowers b 3 Mar 1900, d 5 Mar 1900
a. John W. Bowers b 15 Oct 1857, d 1941, m 1883, Ophelia C. Rush
   b 1860, d 1931
b. Reuben Bowers m May Pence
   c. Richard Bowers m Bessie __
      d. Florence Bowers
      d. Josephine Bowers
      d. Eva Bowers
      d. Virginia Bowers
      d. Marie Bowers
      d. Another dau. name not known
      d. Anna Belle Bowers
   c. Eva Bowers m Charles Hays
b. Hattie Bowers b 20 Sept. 1890, m William Sisler, who d
   1950.
   c. Marie Sisler m Ray Coffman
      d. Fred Coffman b 13 Sept. 1936
b. Bessie Bowers (no record)
a. Matilda Bowers, b 22 Feb 1860, d 23 Jan 1930, m 24 Feb 1881, William A. Fry, b 23 Sept. 1857, d 4 Dec 1933
b. Annie Fry, b 22 Nov 1881, d 7 May 1935, m Charles M. Beedle, b 19 Mar 1885
   c. Nellie Viola Beedle, single
   c. Florence Evelyn Beedle b 7 May 1912, d 17 June 1913
   c. Infant Beedle b and d 15 March 1918
b. Lonnie Fry m Marie Balsten
   c. Marion Fry
b. Charles Fry m Catherine b New Mexico, no issue
   lived Los Angeles, California
b. Nellie Fry m Medford Shutters
   c. Frances Shutter m Glen Laines
   c. Mildred Shutters m George Jenkins
   c. William Shutters
b. Nettie Fry m Charles Snider, lived Washington, D.C.
b. Claude Fry b 14 June 1897, m 11 Aug 1919, Lucy Beedle,
   b 17 May 1901.
   c. Frances Pauline Fry b 14 Jan 1929, m 9 Nov 1947,
      Coston Miller
   c. William Harold Fry b 10 May 1933
a. Benjamin F. Bowers, b 10 Mar 1864, d 12 Nov 1899, m 16 Sept 1866, Sarah C. Kirby b 11 Dec 1864, d 11 Jan 1931
b. George Lester Bowers b 29 March 1888, d 17 April 1939 m 31 Mar 1907, Carrie Florence Showns, b 7 July 1888
c. William L. Bowers m Dorothy Lee Fraysier
d. Lissa Florine Bowers m George W. Rock
b. Joseph Martin Bowers b 10 June 1890, m 24 Dec 1908, Clara Florence Shoemaker b 2 May 1891
c. Edna Bowers m Francis Albright
d. Joseph Martin Bowers, Jr., m Lillian Marken
c. Henry F. Bowers m Leanora Bradley
b. George Lester Bowers b 29 March 1888, d 17 April 1939 m 31 Mar 1907, Carrie Florence Shoemaker, b 7 April 1895 d 11 March 1945
c. Evelyn Goldie Bowers b 2 Mar 1914 m 28 June 1932
   George Smith
d. Arthur Carson Smith b 13 May 1937
c. Roy Allen Bowers b 9 June 1915 m 1 Aug 1944, Gladys Frances Murdoch
d. Charles M. Bowers b 17 Jan 1947
c. Calvin Alexander Bowers b 21 June 1918 m 30 Dec 1938
   Virginia Catherine Russell
d. Harry Clinton Bowers b 26 Sept 1942
c. James Robert Bowers b 27 Nov 1926, Single
d. Logan Louis Bowers b 27 Aug 1927 m 5 Sept 1941
to Norma Jean Hartman
c. Billy Bradley Bowers b 20 Feb 1928
c. Benjamin Isaac Bowers b 9 July 1929
   Carson m 2nd Thelma Grace McMaigal, 22 Aug 1947. She was born 3 Feb 1902
a. Mary E. Bowers b 16 Feb 1867 m 6 Feb 1892, Franklin Morris
a. Philip H. Bowers b 20 July 1869 m 1 Sept. 1892, Mary E. Smith
b. Florence Bowers m Richard Ingall
b. Silla Bowers
b. Marie Bowers
a. Ruben C. Bowers b 30 Jan 1872 d 26 March 1876
A-1. Joseph Bowman m Sarah Bowers, moved to Ohio, then Indiana. It is said that they had several children.
A-1. John Bowman b 13 May 1837 d 10 Dec 1917, m Matilda Estep b 16 March 1834 d 10 Nov 1907
a. Erasmus R. Bowman b 1 March 1861 d 6 May 1937, m Florence Nettie Eiler b 28 Dec 1863 d 19 Jan 1943
b. Emma Grace Bowman b 12 March 1886 m 12 July 1905, William G. Knupp
c. Rose Lorain Knupp b 19 Oct 1905 m 25 March 1927, Lawrence Miles Sutphin b 3 May 1905
d. Joyce Annetta Sutphin b 25 Nov 1928, d 4 Dec 1928
d. Harold Arnella Sutphin b 14 Feb 1930
c. Mary Willette Sutphin b 11 March 1932
d. Grace Aileen Sutphin b 22 Feb 1935

36
c. Jacob C. Knupp b 20 Nov. 1906, m Mildred Louise Jones b 6 Nov 1906

b. Florence Amelia Knupp b 8 Dec 1908 d 12 Feb 1909

c. Selma Lee Knupp b 17 July 1914 m Carl Strickler, b 29 Jan 1900 d 5 Sept 1948
d. Carl Edwin Strickler b 11 Oct 1930
d. Raymond Elwood Strickler b 7 May 1932, d 25 June 1932
d. Rose Lee Strickler b 26 June 1933
d. Gardenia L. Strickler b 19 Nov 1935
d. Paul Franklin Strickler b 3 Aug 1937
d. William Keyser Strickler b 9 Dec 1938
d. Lena May Strickler b 31 May 1941
d. Elizabeth J. Strickler 6 16 May 1943
d. Theodore Jasper Strickler b 8 Dec 1944
d. Henry Strickler b 8 March 1947
d. Martha Grace Strickler b 20 May 1949
d. Bonnie Louise Strickler b 30 April 1950

c. Frances Manilla Knupp b 24 Nov 1916 m 12 Feb 1935, Frank Neff b 8 Dec 1914
d. Phyllis Ann Neff b 27 March 1944
d. Beverly Frank Neff b 3 June 1945
d. Nelson Francis Neff b 26 Oct 1946

c. William Metz Knupp b 24 April 1921 m. 28 Aug 1942, Irene Gochenaur
d. Rodger Willia, Knupp b 11 March 1944
d. Richard Eugene Knupp b 3 Feb 1947
d. Raymond Derwood Knupp b 13 Oct 1948

c. Georgia Laverma Knupp b 25 June 1923 m 27 Aug 1942, Herman Lee Buracker
d. Doris June Buracker b 14 March 1939
d. Manilla Sue Buracker b 29 March 1940
d. Anna Grace Buracker b 2 Feb 1943
d. Annis Laverine Buracker b 7 May 1944
d. Amelia Lee Buracker b __ April 1948
d. Freenna Dawn Buracker b 30 Aug 1949
d. Herman Herle Buracker b 27 Nov 1950

b. Jacob Francis Bowman b 7 Feb 1889, m 12 Sept 1919, Georgia Reedy b 6 June 1892, no issue

b. Mary Ellen Bowman b 24 October 1891, m 8 April 1914, Paul Flick
c. Margaret Flick m Arnold Spitzer, no issue
c. Paul Flick, died young
c. Virginia Flick
c. Robert Flick
c. Francis Flick
c. William Flick
c. Richard Flick

b. Joseph Earl Bowman b 22 Jan 1902 d 1 Jan 1903

a. Virginia Bowman b 27 Oct 1862 d 19 Nov 1898 m. Charles Estep b 1870 d 1929
b. Grace Estep m Henry Andes
b. Emma Estep
b. George Estep
b. William Estep b 9 April 1898 d 16 Feb 1925, Single
a. Sallie Bowman b 26 Aug 1870 m. George Franklin Pence b 18 Aug 1870, d _Feb 1919
b. Minnie Catherine Pence m William Roland
b. Ada Matilda Pence b 9 Feb 1901, m Turner Clem
c. Everette William Clem m _Aug 1949 Twiler Ryan
c. Evalyn Virginia Pence
c. Carrie Elizabeth Pence
a. Joseph Benjamin Bowman b 20 Nov 1871 d 27 July 1923, m Emma Penmelia Bowman b 1 July 1869 d 12 Feb 1929; dau. of Frank Bowman and Rebecca Kipps
b. John Franklin Bowman b 2 Nov 1894 m Annie Mary Good, b 28 Sept 1887 d 12 Feb 1936, no issue
b. George Jerome Bowman b 29 July 1896 m 27 Oct 1915, Grace Irene Good
c. Helen V. Bowman b 29 June 1916, m 24 Feb 1934, Robert F. Driver b 17 Nov 1913
d. Hoyt Dean Driver b 23 Feb 1938
c. George Jerome Bowman, Jr. b 31 May 1918, m 11 Sept 1938 Naomi June Eagle b 16 May 1917
d. Richard Allen Bowman b 10 July 1940
c. Sandra May Bowman b 13 June 1948
a. Fannie Bowman b 27 May 1873 d 6 June 1940, m Charles Michael Hinegardner b 31 March 1872, d 26 Dec 1930
b. Harry R. Hinegardner b 10 March 1894 m 6 Dec 1911 Lillie M. Messick b 15 Feb 1891
c. Martha Hinegardner b 5 July 1911 d 11 June 1913
c. Tiney Hinegardner b 14 April 1913 d 1 May 1913
c. Harold T. Hinegardner b 10 July 1914 m 13 July 1935 Vada Roadap b 11 Nov 1915
d. James Harold Hinegardner b 5 May 1936
d. Jack Rogers Hinegardner b 31 May 1938
d. Barbara Ellen Hinegardner b 9 Nov 1942
c. Charles N. Hinegardner b 29 Jan 1917 m 24 Aug 1940 Annabella Lamma b 8 March 1921
d. Ralph William Hinegardner b 20 March 1941
d. Joseph Morris Hinegardner b 16 March 1943
d. John Edward Hinegardner b 14 July 1944 d 25 July 1944
d. Alice Faye Hinegardner b 11 April 1947
c. Helen Virginia Hinegardner b 18 Aug 1921 m 5 Dec 1938 Lawrence M. Runion b 21 Feb 1914
d. Larry Robert b 1 Jan 1940
d. Patricia Faye Runion b 31 March 1941
d. Stephen Lawrence Runion b 24 May 1943
   d. Howard Timothy Runion b 15 May 1947
b. William R. Hinegardner b 17 Jan 1898 m Mary She(See?)
   c. William Hinegardner
   c. Leo Hinegardner
   c. Charlotte Hinegardner
   c. John Hinegardner
   c. Marie Hinegardner
b. Myrtle M. Hinegardner b 8 Nov 1900
   a. Jacob C. Bowman b 17 Feb 1875 d 12 April 1928 m Sallie C. Ryman b 23 Sept 1879 d 21 June 1943
   b. Charles Ernest Bowman b 5 Dec 1898 m 8 June 1922 Pauline Pence b 17 March 1900
      c. Beverly Lee Bowman b 25 Dec 1925 m Evalyn Virginia Curry b 2 March 1924
      d. Garry Wayne Bowman b 15 Jan 1947
   b. Harry Lee Bowman b 30 Dec 1900 m 17 July 1929, May Irene Nease b 1 May 1900
      c. Jacob Nease Bowman b 29 Aug 1939
b. Orville Jacob Bowman b 24 Nov 1906 m Margie C. Laker b 28 Aug 1908
   c. Orville Jacob Bowman, Jr. b 27 Jan 1930 m 7 Sept 1951 Fleta May Rupert b 2 Oct 1932
   c. Lee L. Bowman b 27 Jan 1932
   c. Mary Frances Bowman b 16 Feb 1935 m 16 Feb 1951, Lorenza I. Silvious
   c. Anna Margaret Bowman b 12 Oct. 1938
   c. Larry Otis Bowman b 21 June 1942
   b. Minnie F. Bowman b 28 April 1907 m Ephriam Biller b 30 May 1911
      a. Infant son Bowman b & d 6 Nov 1886
A-1. George Bowman b 27 Aug 1840 d 30 Sept 1915 m Catherine Harpine b 9 June 1841 d 26 March 1903
   a. Nellie Viola Bowman (adopted daughter) b 6 June 1882 m
      b. Alford Bushong b 9 Dec 1908 m Anna Estep
         c. Darden Jackson Bushong
         c. Robert M. Bushong
      b. Bernice Luella Bushong b 10 July 1919, single
      b. Infant son Bushong b 7 April 1843 d 16 Dec 1858

DATA FROM DESCENDANTS AND THE HARPINE BOOK BY J. WILLIAM HARPINE
A. Elizabeth Bowman, b 25 Nov 1805, Rockingham County, Virginia, m. by Rev. Fred Vandersloot, 8 August 1825 to John Sowerwine, b. 17 Sept. 1796, son of Peter Sowerwine and Mary Bower, near Timberville, Virginia. Elizabeth was baptized in Rader's Lutheran Church when an infant and was confirmed at the age of fourteen. She was the first of George Bowman's children to marry and her son William Sowerwine was the oldest of George Bowman's grandchildren.

Elizabeth and John Sowerwine moved to Indiana in 1834, first living in Wayne County, later in Hamilton County, where she died 11 June 1876. John died as he entered his home after attending the funeral of his wife, 14 June 1876. They were members of the Lutheran Church at Cicero, Indiana and are buried in the Cicero Cemetery.

Elizabeth Bowman Sowerwine had a Bible printed in German which is in possession of her great grandson, Elbert O. Sowerwine, Westfield, J. J. An old black walnut cradle which was made by John for their son George (who died at age four) is in possession of her great grand daughter, Ethel Orr.

(This information is from the "Sowerwine Family" written by Alma Estell Sowerwine Macy for "Miller-Wright-Orr and Related Genealogy" by Leslie A. Miller, Cheyenne, Wyoming in the 1920's.

A-1. William Sowerwine, b 17 June 1826 Rockingham County, Va., d 5 Nov 1906, m Elizabeth Gentry of Greesfork, Ind., b 2 Oct 1833, d 22 Jan 1895. Both are buried on the same lot with his parents in the cemetery west of Cicero, Indiana.
   a. George A. Sowerwine, b __1851, m Amanda White
   b. Amanda Ellen Sowerwine, b __1853, m John L. Good
   c. Noah Williamson Sowerwine, b __1856, d __? M Sarah M. Keesling, b 12 Nov 1858, d __?, dau. of Martin Schaffer Keesling and Adeline Moore.

b. Charles Williamson Sowerwine b 11 July 1878, Cicero, Ind. d 24 Dec 1948, m Sarah Susanna Gwinn, b 10 May 1899, living Huntington, Ind. 1922.
   c. Joe Geddis Sowerwine, b 14 Feb 1918, Noblesville, Ind. m 1st Marjorie Huffman.
   e. Julia Sowerwine, b 3 June 1938, Evanston, Ill. m Robert Hammell 
   f. Three children, names not known.
   g. Joe m 2nd Elizabeth Knollenberg. No issue.

   c. Margaret Eleanor Macy, b 15 Oct 1906, Indianapolis, Ind. m William S. Ballard, b 27 Oct 1907, Staten Is.
   d. William Macy Ballard, b 17 Aug 1935 m 23 Aug 1936 Darlene DeBault 
   e. Camelia Macy Marsh b 12 Nov 1962
e. Jane Van Rensselaer Marsh, b 17 Jan 1965
e. Norman James Marsh III, b 10 May 1966
d. Elizabeth Wallace Ballard, b 1 March 1939, m 28 Aug 1963, James Whitten

The foregoing information from Margaret Ballard, Salem, Virginia.
b. Tressa Pearl Sowerwine, b Dec 1881, Cicero, Ind., m Charles W. Lauer. She d May 1927, Indianapolis, Ind. No issue
b. Elbert Orla Sowerwine, b Cicero, Ind. 20 Aug 1884, m 6 June 1911, Margaret Evans, b 13 April 1884.
c. Owen Evans Sowerwine b 1 Aug 1912, m Alice Gardiner of Anaconda, Montana.
d. Owen David Sowerwine, b 19 May 1939, m Heidemarie Ziermann of Enfust, Germany.
e. Frank Michael Sowerwine, b 24 April 1966
d. Patricia Sowerwine, b 1 March 1942, m Charles J. Issel of San Francisco, Calif.
e. Mark Gardiner Issel, b 14 Feb 1966
d. Henry Gardiner Sowerwine, b 31 July 1949
d. John Evans Sowerwine b 2 Jan 1952
c. Elbert Orla Sowerwine b 15 March 1915 m 1st Helen Auch of Westfield, N. J., m 2nd Lucille Hardie of Helena, Montana.
d. Sue Anne Sowerwine
d. Sandra Sowerwine
d. Elbert O. Sowerwine III
d. John Fredrick Sowerwine
d. Anvil Sowerwine
c. Charles Orvis Sowerwine b 22 Aug 1917, m__?
d. Charles Orvis Sowerwine, Jr.
d. Margaret Sowerwine
d. Peter Sowerwine
d. Katherine Sowerwine
c. John William Sowerwine, b 27 July 1921, m__?
d. Martha Sowerwine

Information: E. C. Sowerwine, 553 Highland Ave., Westfield, N. J.
b. Nellie Agnes Sowerwine, b 15 March 1889, living 1967, m Don B. Jenkins, b 13 Nov 1888, son of Charles B. Jenkins and Ida White
c. Charles Williamson Jenkins b 24 Feb 1916, m Muriel Booth, b 19 Aug 1915
d. Susan L. Jenkins, b 7 Sept 1942, m Reed A. Jones
d. Sara A. Jenkins, b 27 Nov 1944
d. Don B. Jenkins, b 27 Oct 1950
c. Robert Eugene Jenkins, b 1 Nov 1920, m Nancy Kegley b 1950
d. Nancy K. Jenkins, b 1950

Information: Charles W. Jenkins, 1505 Wessex Ave., Los Altos, Calif.
b. Ernest Lloyd Sowerwine b 10 July 1891, Noblesville, Ind., m 4 June 1917, Mildred Lauer, b__, d 1966.
c. Stanley Lauer Sowerwine, b 26 Aug 1922, m 30 June 1946, Barbara Jean Creighton at Atwood, Ind.
Sue Lynn Sowerwine b 11 Oct 1948
William Ernest Sowerwine b 24 March 1950
James Edward Sowerwine b 24 Sept 1951
Nancy Lou Sowerwine b 7 Oct 1954
Thomas Glenn Sowerwine b 31 July 1956

Information: Barbara Sowerwine, address unknown.

Leotis (Leo Otis) Sowerwine b 22 July 1894, Noblesville, Ind., m Margaret Shirts, b 7 Jan 1896, dau. of Elbert and Bessie Shirts.
Jean Ann Sowerwine b 14 Nov 1920 m Louis A.C. TerVeen
Ann TerVeen
Louis TerVeen
James TerVeen

Information: L. O. Sowerwine, Huntington, Indiana
Harold Keesling Sowerwine b 23 Oct 1898, Noblesville, Ind.
Edith Jones, m 2nd Eugenia S. Marks
Robert Williamson Sowerwine, b 12 Dec 1934
Richard Harold Sowerwine b 1 May 1939
(Both reside Indianapolis, Ind. 1967)

Mary Elizabeth Sowerwine, b 1858, m Benjamin Nagle
John William Sowerwine b 1861, m Clara Hortense Coy.

Edith F. Sowerwine, b 29 Sept 1884, d 7 Aug 1964, m Arlington G. Moser, b 28 March 1884.
Lloyd Vernon Moser b 6 May 1907 m Helen Schneider
Terre Ann Moser, m Robert Edward Evans
Son, b 17 Nov 1967, Van Nuys, Calif.
Jose Ann Moser, m Michael McKenna
Son, b 25 Aug 1965, Rochester, N.Y.
Christina Moser m Green Marcum Bhalla
Frank Wm. Moser b 12 March 1910, m Gretchen Butcher,
2nd Colletta Williams.
Marilyn Kay Moser b 14 June 1939, m Ronald Rutherford
Lisa Rutherford
David Rutherford
Infant died at birth
Richard Moser m Shirley__?
Todd Moser
Tandy Moser
Sarah Pauline Moser b 31 March 1913, m Earl Jones,
divorced May 1955, no issue

Note: The owner of these records is unknown to this writer. They were sent to Margaret Ballard who forwarded them to us. They appear to have been written by an elderly person and were almost impossible to decipher.

Lilly Estell Sowerwine b 1873, m Alford W. Orr
Ethel Orr (?)
Cary Bertram Sowerwine b 1876, m Ella Mosebaugh, living Cicero, Ind. 1922.

A-1. George Sowerwine died at the age of four.
A-1. Mary Sowerwine b Rockingham County, Virginia, moved with her parents to Indiana. Married Cary B. Hall. No other information
A. Abram (Abraham?) Bowman b 14 April 1807 d 25 July 1863 m Rebecca Bowers b 10 May 1810 d 19 April 1893. They are buried at St. Jacob (Spaders) Lutheran Church Cemetery, Rockingham County, Virginia.

A-1. Elizabeth Bowman b 30 April 1830 d__? m 13 Dec 1859 to Joshua Pence
   a. Samuel Pence d __Feb 1918
   b. Laura Pence
   b. Grace Pence
   b. Carrie Pence
   a. Rufus N. Pence d 1893
   a. Laura Rebecca Pence b 16 Oct 1878 m Jesse L. Bowers
   a. James Pence
   a. Luther Pence
   a. Polycarp Pence m __Pence
   b. Florence Pence

Note: See John W. Wayland "Virginia Valley Records" published by the Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore, Maryland (1965) for data on Pence and Bowers families.

A-1 Samuel W. Bowman b __1832 d __1863?
A-1. Catherine Bowman b 4 Oct 1834 d 18 Aug 1918 unmarried, buried at Spaders Church
A-1 Noah W. Bowman b __1839 d 26 August 1916 m 23 Nov 1870, Laura Alverta Jones b Spicers Mills __1848 d 17 Sept 1934 at Orange, Virginia
   a. Harry Winslow Bowman b 6 Oct 1871 Orange County, Va. d 2 July 1940 m 1st Mary E. Lakey m 2nd 19 April 1930 Lucy Atkins
   b. Byron Bowman
   b. Carl Bowman
   b. Mabel Bowman

a. Rolla Floyd Bowman b 22 Jan 1875 Harrisonburg, Va. d 16 May 1926 m Sarah Elizabeth Van Wagoner b 1 Sept 1877 d __Jan 1937
   (Adrian Rowe wrote: Uncle Rolla was on his way from Effingham, Kansas to Virginia to visit his mother when he was stricken with pneumonia. He died in the Missouri Pacific Hospital, buried at Effingham, Kansas.
   b. Frances Elizabeth Bowman b 20 May 1915 m 10 June 1942
   George Douglas Fortune b 22 April 1906, living Pico Rivera, Calif.
   Ruth Norris b 18 Aug 1944
   c. Clythia Gay Fortune b 14 June 1947 unmarried
b. Rolla George Bowman b 9 April 1917 m 1st Esther June Dale
   b 8 June 1919 Arrington, Kansas d 29 Jan 1948 in St. Louis Mo. buried at Effingham, Kansas. m 2nd 19 Feb 1949 Betty Lou Hubbard b 22 Dec 1927. Living Hazelwood, Missouri
   c. Ronald George Bowman b 9 June 1950 in St. Louis, Mo.
      (College Student)
   c. Gary Steven Bowman b 8 Dec 1952, Riverside, Calif., (High School Student)

a. Otta Cleopatra Bowman b Massanetta Springs, Va. 29 Nov 1881 d 7 Sept 1949 m 16 April 1908 Jefferson Hall Rowe b Bath Alum, Bath County, Va. 11 Aug 1884 d 8 Aug 1963, son of
James Hall Rowe and Isabel White. Otta and Jefferson are buried Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia.

b. Belva Arlene Rowe b 2 July 1906 at "The Wilderness" Bath Co. Va. m 19 April 1941 John Dean Wright b 1 May 1912 Waddington, N. Y. No issue, living Raleigh, N.C.


c. George Wells Rowe b 18 March 1946 m 26 Aug 1967
   Lynda Jean George b 20 Feb 1947

c. Belva Anne Rowe b 2 April 1950 (College Student)

b. Adrian Alair Rowe b 15 June 1915 Augusta Co. Va (twin) unmarried

b. Phyllis Winslow Rowe b 15 June 1915 (twin) unmarried

b. Jefferson Hampton Rowe b 24 March 1921 at Staunton m 19 March 1947 Magdalene Hilzendeger b 6 March 1922 at Kintyre, North Dakota

c. Ronald Hampton Rowe b 10 Sept 1948 at Richmond, Va.
   unmarried (in service)

b. Marjorie Bowman Rowe b 28 Sept 1950 at Richmond m 22 Aug 1970 Clinton Phillip Schutte, Jr. b 8 Jan 1946

c. Deborah Dean Rowe b 18 July 1957 at Richmond

a. Samuel Elsworth Bowman b 29 Nov 1882 d July 13, 1950 m 6 Dec 1911 Clara Janette Minnick b 8 Dec 1885 d 2 April 1970, dau of Edward Hennings Minnick and Elizabeth Gangwer

b. Hazel Beatrice Bowman b 1 Jan 1916 (Severely retarded)

b. Dennis Brook Bowman b 5 Oct 1920 m 1st 8 Dec 1946 Anna Marie Shifflett

c. Joyce Jean Bowman b 18 Oct 1947 m Donald Wayne Diehl

d. Gary Wayne Diehl b 17 Aug 1970

Dennis m 2nd Sandra Jean Davy b 30 Jan 1940

c. Daniel Bruce Bowman b 2 Sept 1965

c. Douglas Brett Bowman b 16 July 1969

Dennis and Sandra live in Penn Laird, Va.

A-l. John R. Bowman b ___1842 d ___1909 m 7 Jan 1873 Margaret Sophia Carpenter. John served in Co.C, 10th Inft. (CW)

a. Dr. James Luther Bowman b 28 June 1874 m Edith___?

b. Dr. John Calvin Bowman b 17 June 1877

A-l. Mary Bowman b 8 May 1844 d 21 Oct 1888 m 22 Feb 1883 Jacob F. Miller b ___1844. Mary is buried at Spader's.


Information: Miss Adrian A. Rowe, Mrs. Dennis Bowman
Margaret Bowman b 17 Dec 1809 d 20 July 1897 m 22 Dec 1831
Shem Bowers b 25 May 1805 d 24 Sept 1859. Both buried at
Rader's Church Cemetery, Timberville, Virginia. No descendants
have been located. Rader's Church has this record: Children of
Shem and Margaret (Mary Marie) Bowers
A-1. Malinda Bowers b 22 Nov 1833
A-1. Leah Bowers b 5 Nov 1836
A-1. William Bowers b 3 March 1839
A-1. Sarah Bowers b 3 Sept 1841
A-1. George Bowers b 28 March 1845
A. George Bowman b 11 April 1811 Timberville, Rockingham County, Va. d 4 Jan 1892 m Elizabeth Harpine b 4 Dec 1811 d 17 Jan 1873 dau of Susannah Lindamood (1782-1859) and Jonathan Harpine (1789-1852). George and Elizabeth buried Spader's Cemetery.

A-l. William Harpine Bowman b 26 Aug 1833 d 15 Oct 1896 m Emily Frances Huffman b 25 Jan 1837 d 28 July 1889. Both buried Spader's Cemetery, m Rockingham County, Va. 6 Aug 1857. Frank Whitesel, a grandson said "William H. was a farmer and Justice of the Peace. After Emily died Hettie mothered the younger children. The two youngest living with her after she married."

a. John R. Bowman b __1860 d __1935 m Ocieola Michell b __1868 d __1938
   b. William, Bowman
   b. Nora Bowman living 1967
   b. Nellie Bowman
   b. Charles Bowman
   b. Susie Bowman d 2 March 1971
   b. Harry Bowman d __Feb 1971
   b. Lucy Bowman b __1906 d __1959 unmarried

   b. Vada Whitesel b __1885 d 4 July 1969 unmarried
   b. Wintie Whitesel b __1886 m Walter M. Ruby
       c. Virginia Lee Ruby m Truman Swallow, living Wilbraham, Mass.

   d. Two sons, three daughters, names not known.

b. Ward Whitesel b __1887 d __1917, World War I
b. Frank Whitesel b 1 Feb 1889, living Harrisonburg, Virginia, unmarried (1971)

b. Lynnwood Whitesel b __1889 d __1953, unmarried
   Ward, Frank and Lynnwood were in W.W. I. Hettie, H.N. and their unmarried children are buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

a. Arch Bowman b __1858 d 18 June 1929 unmarried
a. Asher Bowman m Clara Fisher of Buffalo?
a. Catherine Bowman m Att (Ott?) Minnick
a. Annie Bowman b 3 Aug 1866 d 19 June 1906 unmarried
a. Orra Bowman b 1872 d 1951 unmarried (School Teacher).

a. George Lynn Bowman b 9 Oct 1874 Rockingham County, Va. d 21 Aug 1957, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, bur Kingfisher Cemetery m 1st Clarissa Potter, 2nd Lena Pollard, 3rd Mary Crossthwait, 4th Edna Hoffman. He came to Kingfisher, Oklahoma (then Oklahoma Territory) to practice law and was admitted to the Bar in Oklahoma Territory 1900. He was prominent in early Oklahoma History. His biography appears in "Who's Who in America". A street in Kingfisher is named "Bowman" in his honor. George and Edna, both members of Oklahoma Hall of Fame. Edna Hoffman Bowman resides at Kingfisher, Oklahoma (1971).
a. Charles William Bowman b 6 Feb 1868 d 29 Aug 1951 m 1st 3 Dec 1895 Hattie Risrick m 2nd 2 Dec 1925 Cora Malcolm m 3rd 21 Nov 1928 Minnie Carrier
  b. Charles Richard Bowman m Mary Riddleberger
  c. Clayton Risrick Bowman b 7 June 1908
  d. Malcolm Elwood Bowman born and died 12 Nov 1926
  e. Infant born and died 4 July 1928
  f. Gladys Marie Bowman b 20 Aug 1929 m Aubry DeWitt Gordon, no issue
b. Elizabeth Alberta Bowman b 19 Feb 1869 d 13 March 1952 m Eugene Miller b 1 Oct 1860 d 6 Aug 1951
  a. Edith A. Miller b 28 May 1890 unmarried
  b. Edward DeWitt Miller b 7 Oct 1891 m Alice McKee
  c. Gary Franis Miller b 21 July 1893 d 14 Oct 1918 - Contacted Influenza while in training at Hampton Roads, died unmarried
  d. Charles Houston Miller b 2 Oct 1894 unmarried
  e. Infant Miller b 7 Sept 1897 d 17 Sept 1897 (twin)
  f. Lillian Elizabeth Miller b 7 Sept 1897 (twin) m Dr. Norman B. Good
      a. Norman B. Good, Jr.
      b. Elizabeth Ann Good
  g. Samuel B. Miller b 2 May 1899 m Catherine Davidson
  h. Charles Bernard Miller
  i. Kenneth DeWitt Miller
  j. Reba Irene Miller b 19 Oct 1900 m J. Frank Hilyard
  k. Olive A. Miller b 29 June 1902 m Dr. Samuel F. Grove
  l. Samuel Eugene Grove
b. Nannie Virginia Bowman b 17 July 1873 m 1st Jacob Baxter m 2nd George W. Dovel, no issue
b. Annie Lee Bowman b 6 June 1877 m Q.G. Kaylor
  a. Harry Roy Kaylor b 11 April 1901 m Lula Firebaugh
      a. Bettie Lou Kaylor
      b. Elizabeth Ann Kaylor
  b. Irene V. Kaylor b 4 Feb 1903 m Tracey E. Clayton
  c. Dallas Nelson Clayton b 4 Nov 1933
  d. John Lewis Kaylor b 18 Nov 1906 m Willa Sandy
  e. Elmer B. Kaylor b 16 July 1911 m Nureta Arey
  a. Beverly Bowman b 9 May 1936
  b. Peggy Bowman b 9 April 1941
  c. Brenda Bowman b 14 Feb 1943
  d. George Gatton Bowman b 11 June 1946

47
A-1. Susan Bowman b 11 Sept 1837 d 13 July 1910 m Elijah Huffman b 28 March 1830 d 13 Nov 1886
a. George Edward Bowman b 18 Feb 1859 d 2 Jan 1936 m Ann Kyger b 29 July 1863 d 30 June 1952. Buried Frieda Cemetery, Church, Va., no issue
   c. Tirza Virginia Saufley b 3 April 1908 m Winston Wilberger
   c. Frenchie Arletta Saufley b 28 Aug 1909 m Theron C. Rodeffer
   c. Golan Meyers Saufley b 26 Feb 1912 m Virginia Rudasill
   c. Hinton Huffman Saufley b 30 March 1914 m Eunice Lucretia Miller
b. Sallie Pearl Saufley b 27 Sept 1887 d 1955 buried at Richmond, Va. m Fred Whitesel b 1883, living 1968.
b. George E. Saufley b 24 Sept 1887 d m Janet Caster
   c. Elizabeth Virginia Saufley m Thomas Selecmon d. Two children
b. Perry Saufley b 20 July 1890 d 17 Feb 1910 unmarried
   c. Saufley Bean Friddle
   c. Willia, Friddle
a. Annie (? Eliza Huffman b 15 June 1863 d 10 Feb 1951 m John Hollar b ? d 29 Dec 1911, buried Pike Church Cemetery Va. (Adopted daughter)
   b. Mabel Hollar m J.J. Kivlighan
   b. Margie Ola Huffman b 30 Sept 1899 m John Rheubash
   b. Hensell Hulvey Huffman b 9 July 1902 m Margaret Baker
b. George Whitfield Huffman b 23 Aug 1904 m Virgil Higarder
b. Ollie Marie Huffman b 17 Aug 1906 m John Will
b. Franklin Elijah Huffman b 1 Jan 1908 m Thelma Miller
b. Charles Homer Huffman b 30 June 1910
b. Russell Edward Huffman b 17 Dec 1912 m Lucy Liskey
b. John Cecil Huffman b 12 Jan 1914 m Margaret Todd
b. Ward Wade Huffman b 8 Dec 1915 m Dorothy Coward
b. Ruby Katherine Huffman b 29 Aug 1917 m William Isaac Bennington
b. Marvin Lee Huffman b 26 April 1920 m Hazel Callahan
b. Markwood Dewey Huffman b 20 June 1923
a. Sallie E. Huffman b 2 Nov 1867 m Henry S. Judy, Petersburg, West Va., no issue
a. Isaac Whitfield Huffman b 21 Sept 1869 d __1946 m Fanny Moyerhoeffer who died _1936, no issue

a. Emma Huffman b 28 Oct 1871 d __1943 m Charles Denton b __1871
d __1934 buried Spaders Church Cemetery, Va.

b. Lucy May Denton living 1968 m Rev. Allen Claxton b 1 Oct 1901 d 26 Sept 1966

b. Lillian Denton b __1902 d __1944 m Louis Keagy


c. Richard Donald Early b 14 Nov 1923 m Mary Gore
d. Ruth Ann Early
d. Richard Bruce Early

c. Robert Carrell Early b 7 July 1926 m Rose Lee Miller b 28 May 1927
d. Susan Jane Early
d. Vickie Marie Early
d. Rebecca Lee Early

a. Wilda May Huffman b 16 Sept 1875 d __ m Edward Judy, buried Petersburg, W Va.

a. Martha Alice Huffman b 22 Nov 1878 living 1968, m George Snell b 11 Nov 1880 d 8 Dec 1909 buried Bridgewater, Va.

b. Wilda Marie Snell
b. Ralph Snell

A-1. Estelle Bowman b 23 March 1843 d 9 May 1915 m Bert Strother. She is buried at Spaders Church Cemetery, he at Harrisonburg, Va.

A. Moses Bowman b 2 June 1812 d 2 Feb 1876 m Catherine Harpine b Oct 13 1813 d 17 Jan 1862, dau of Susannah Lindamood and Jonathan Harpine. They were farmers and lived in Rockingham County, Virginia.

   a. Jacob Pence b 12 July 1857 Timerville, Va. d 4 June 1932
      Woodstock, Va. buried at Solomons Lutheran Church Cemetery m Dorothy (Dollie) Painter b 26 June 1853 d 24 Nov 1927
      c. Piersol Pence b 19 July 1910 m Helen Avis Grim, no issue, Richmond, Va.
   c. William Garnett Pence b 15 Sept. 1919 Forestville, Va. m Gyneth Fay Kibler b 18 July 1918 dau of C.A. Kibler
      d. Darlyn Fay Pence b 9 Nov 1943 m Robert Michael Sifford
      d. Dawn Lee Pence b 31 Dec 1946
      d. Dennis William Pence b 22 June 1955

b. Annie Pence b 13 Sept 1883 Mt. Clifton, Va. d 5 Jan 1906 unmarried, buried at Solomons Church Cemetery

   c. Frances Virginia Pence b 13 Nov 1913 m Guy Gordon Frankhouser b 22 April 1910 son of Luce Emer Frankhouser and Laura Deal
      d. Geraldine Foraine Frankhouser b 26 April 1933 m Roy Tilman Chuck b 8 Dec 1926
         e. Diane Lynn Chuck b 1 Dec 1960
         e. Douglas Roy Chuck b 28 Sept 1962
      d. Thomas Lee Frankhouser b 6 April 1934 m Roberta Zaucho b 22 Feb 1936 dau of Stephen Zaucho and Stella Bishop
         e. Lee Alan Frankhouser b 2 Feb 1958
         e. Gary Jay Frankhouser b 15 Nov 1959
         e. Lisa Beth Frankhouser b 2 May 1961
         e. Tami Linn Frankhouser b 17 Aug 1962
         e. Thomas Todd Frankhouser b 2 Sept 1964
      d. Lawrence Emer Frankhouser b 27 June 1938 m Dorothy Jane Markutsa b 27 Sept 1937, no issue
      d. Francis Gordon Frankhouser b 22 Sept 1939 m Patsy Joy Bryant b 16 April 1943 Orlando, Fla.
         e. Marie Frankhouser b 21 April 1967
      d. Donald Dale Frankhouser b 30 July 1942 m Sharon Williamson
Information on Jacob and Dorothy Painter Pence family from Maude Olivia Painter Miles, Tacoma, Washington

a. Rebecca J. Pence b 13 Sept 1861 d 23 Jan 1945 m E.A. Andrick, lived Timberville, Va.
   b. Minnie Andrick m Earl Suder
   c. Elizabeth Andrick m Michael H. Tussing
   d. Thomas Andrick m Dollie Andes
   e. William H. Andrick m Aubery Good

a. G. (or C.?) Casper Pence b 13 Sept 1869 m Christina Richie
   b. Effie Pence b 16 Aug 1893 m Roy Cooper
   c. Anna Pence b __1895, single
   d. Edna Pearl Pence b 3 Oct 1897 m Harvey Garber
   e. Mattie Elizabeth Pence b 23 Nov 1902 m Robert Garber
   f. Lina Pence b 24 March 1905, single
   g. Ray Pence b 2 April 1900 m Addie Richie
   h. Fannie Pence b 5 Nov 1908

Information: J. W. Harpine's book "The Lindamood Family"

A-1. Margaret Rebecca Bowman b 14 June 1837 m Michael Brock
   a. Mary Elizabeth Brock b 18 Nov 1868 d 27 March 1960 m Samuel H. Neff 23 Aug 1870 d 28 Jan 1944 son of Michael and Leannah Neff
      b. Carrie Viola Neff b 9 July 1900 m Fred Howard Will b 26 June 1899, son of Thomas and Mary Etta Fansler Will
         c. Mildred Elizabeth Will b 13 Jan 1925 m Earl Ami Shull 8 May 1923 d 31 March 1966 son of Mervin and Pricella Blosser Shull
            d. Carolyn Louise Shull b 4 Jan 1946
            e. Joan Lee Shull b 2 Nov 1954
         c. Rollin Neff Will b 3 Aug 1926
         c. Mary Marie Will b 12 April 1928 m William Garland Moats b 4 Aug 1931 son of Harvey and Gladys Moats 30 Aug 1955
            d. Cynthia Fay Moats b 13 Oct 1930 m Martha Lucille Landis b 26 July 1932 dau of William and Hazel Houff Landis
               d. Brenda Lou Will b 15 Jan 1957
               d. Jeffrey Thomas Will b 7 March 1959
         c. Arlene Virginia Will b 18 Feb 1932 m Frank Edward Rhodes b 10 Sept 1932 son of Lawrence and Fannie McLaughlin Rhodes
            d. Frank Edward Rhodes, Jr. b 14 Dec 1956
            d. Arlene Athena Rhodes b 9 March 1962
         c. Bernice Lee Will b 26 Nov 1934 m Charles Daniel Garber b 8 May 1934 son of I.J. and Neva Kendrick Garber
            d. Janet Ellen Garber b 16 March 1958
            d. Gail Elaine Garber 6 May 1963
         c. Donald Edward Will b 16 March 1940 m Cheryl Wilfong b 5 July 1946 dau of Charles and Ruth Clayton Wilfong
            d. Virginia Kathleen Will b 7 June 1964

52
c. Anna Catherine Will b 24 Sept 1945 M Ronald Lee Roudabush b 4 Dec 1944 son of J. Kemper and Mavis Redifer Roudabush

b. William Michael Neff b 26 Oct 1901 d 23 Jan 1962 m Pauline Ruth Knupp b 30 July 1904 dau of Cornelius and Ressie Lohr Knupp

c. Hilda Louise Neff b 11 Jan 1927 m Donald Kramer Smith b 13 Oct 1924 son of Boyd William and Helen Kramer Smith
d. Kenneth Lee Smith b 16 Sept 1949
d. Stephen Michael Smith b 12 Oct 1952

c. Evelyn Elizabeth Neff b 25 March 1932 m George Ivan Tacey b 26 May 1927 son of George E. and Lydie Bushey Tacey
d. Brenda Kay Tacey b 23 Feb 1954
d. Sharon Lynn Tacey b 27 July 1956
d. Thomas George Tacey b 15 Oct 1958

b. Ada Virginia Neff b 21 Feb 1903 d 2 March 1956

b. Ernest Earl Neff b 6 Aug 1905 m Mary Frances Dellinger b 29 Oct 1912 dau of Thomas Tildon and Mary Bowman Dellinger

c. Robert Earl Neff b 5 Feb 1940
c. Richard Dellinger Neff b 23 June 1931
c. Betty Frances Neff b 9 May 1943 m Galen Eugene Simmons b 9 July 1937 son of Omer L. and Lena H. Simmons

b. Nora Rebecca Neff b 14 Feb 1908 m Orr Kipps Lohr b 28 Aug 1910 son of Luther A. and Mary Lohr

c. Elizabeth Mary Lohr b 1 Feb 1950
c. Luther Samuel Lohr b 3 Aug 1951

Information from Hilda Neff Smith, Alexandria, Va. For Neff Genealogy see "From Alps to the Appalachians" by Hilda Neff Smith Published by R. W. Beatty, Ltd. P. O. Box 26, Arlington, Va. 22210; Library of Congress data-log number, 67-31539

a. William Franklin Brock b 9 April 1871 d 6 May 1872, buried at Rader's Church Cemetery
A-l. Sarah Bowman b 31 Jan 1841 d 28 Feb 1906 m Thomas Lindamood
b_d_1865, killed in Civil War, Confederate Army Co._,
Reg. 7th Va. Sarah m 2nd John Minnick b 7 Feb 1829 d 17 March
1886. Thomas Lindamood is buried at Rader's.
a. John W. Lindamood b 22 Aug 1863 d 13 Dec 1945 m Catherine
Garber b 17 Aug 1869 d __June 1912, lived Broadway, Va.
b. Myrtie Lindamood b 10 Sept 1890 m Missick, lived
Midland, Va.
b. Wirt Lindamood b 30 July 1892 lived Akron, Ohio
b. Allen Lindamood b 20 July 1894 d 1906
b. Virgie Lindamood b 19 Aug 1896 m John William Bare
c. Five children, not listed
b. Mattie Lindamood b 21 Feb 1899 d 20 Jan 1932 m Robert
Neff Rhodes
c. Four children, not listed
b. Mary R. Lindamood b 13 Sept 1901 m Belmont H Biller
c. Two children, not listed
b. Charles Lindamood b 8 March 1904 d at age 2
b. William Lindamood b 21 April 1907 m Kathleen Tidler
b. Marshall Lindamood b 13 Jan 1910 m Georgia Dare Spitzer
a. Charles C. Lindamood b 1 May 1864 m Lizzie Will b 5 Sept
1868. Moved to Walton, Kansas in 1886. Chicken breeders,
no issue.
a. Ida C. Lindamood b 19 Oct 1869 d 29 March 1897 m John J.
Shockey. She is buried at Rader's, he at Woodstock
b. Clara Shockey m Lester Tucker, buried near Lynchburg, Va.
c. Victor Lee Tucker m Virginia Plunket
b. Ernest G. Shockey m Guy (?) Bennett
c. Thomas Shockey
c. Gordon Shockey
c. Anthony Shockey
c. Margaret Shockey m no issue, San Diego, Calif.
Sarah and John Minnick's children
a. Dollie E. Minnick b 8 Dec 1879 m James C. Wilking b __1869,
no issue, Edinburg, Va.
a. Cora A. Minnick b 29 Mar 1881 d 28 June 1907
a. George M. Minnick b 18 Nov 1882 d 5 Dec 1908
Information: Casper Branner and His Descendants by J. C. Branner
(1913), J. Wm. Harpine, Ezra Minnick
A-l. Casper Bowman b 27 Jan 1843 m 1st Sarah Strough d __3 July 1902
a. Mary E. Bowman m __Dozer
b. Two children, not listed
a. John Bowman, unmarried, lived Washington State
a. William Bowman m Laura ____, 2nd Bessie ___.
a. Others?
Casper m 2nd Sarah Arehart Bushong
Information: J Wm. Harpine "Lindamood Family History"
A-l. Elizabeth Bowman b 8 Apr 1845 d 20 May 1896 m Henry Simmers
a. William Emery Simmers b 4 Oct 1869 m 25 July 1895 Sarah Eliza-
beth Ritchie b 2 Nov 1872, Timberville, Va.
b. Ervin L. Simmers b 15 April 1896
b. Annie E. Simmers b 30 July 1898
54
a. John W. Simmers b 10 March 1875 d 1 Oct 1916 in Ind. m Fannie Ella Waldon of Joliet, Ill. b 1885. He is buried at Hammond, Ind. She lived East Chicago.
   b. Emery H. Simmers b 1908
   b. Charles J. Simmers b 1910
   b. Stanley J. Simmers b 1913
   b. Dorothy Helen Simmers b 1915 d 13 Oct 1916
a. Thomas Simmers b 8 Aug 1876 d 18 Jan 1904
   b. Russell B. Simmers b 29 Nov 1903
   b. Cecil W. Simmers b 3 Oct 1905
   b. Glendon H. Simmers b 30 Aug 1907
   b. Cletis F. Simmers b 11 Aug 1911
a. Emma Simmers b 15 March 1881 m 7 June 1899 Oscar B. Orebaugh b 10 Feb 1876, lived Broadway, Va.
   b. Galen B. Orebaugh b 3 March 1900
   b. Gladys R. Orebaugh b 4 Feb 1903
   b. Neben L. Orebaugh b 30 June 1905
   b. John W. Orebaugh b 2 May 1909
   b. Oscar Tilden Orebaugh b 6 Dec 1915
   b. Two infants died in infancy
A-1. Jonathan Bowman b 14 Feb 1847 d 10 Nov 1888 buried Miller Cemetery, Middletown, Indiana m Catherine Whisler. After he died she m 2nd Isaac Lindamood at Middletown, Ind.
   a. Effie Bowman b m H.H. Davis, Middletown, Ind.
      b. Howe Davis
   b. Effie Davis
   b. Julia Davis m Richard Cooper
a. James C. Bowman b 13 Sept 1872, Timberville, Va. m Anna May Toms b 24 Dec 1876 at Rochester, Pa., lived Steubenville, Ohio
   b. Ethel June Bowman b 23 June 1898
a. Jacob F. Bowman b 20 Sept 1879 m Lucy A. Phillips at Martin's Ferry, Ohio
   b. Kenneth J. Bowman b 10 March 1905
   b. Ray Phillips Bowman b 26 Nov 1912
a. Golda Bowman b 1 Feb 1882 near Springport, Ind. m Charles Simmons b 11 Sept 1882
   b. John Milton Simmons b 11 Jan 1911
   b. Flora Katherine Simmons b 17 Dec 1912
A-1. Susan Bowman b 11 Nov 1848 d 29 March 1895 m Andrew Gordon (had one leg off) buried County Line Cemetery
a. Anna Elizabeth Gordon b 3 Nov 1874 d 27 April 1907 m Ben Spitzer, lived Broadway, Va.
   b. Elmer Spitzer m Martha Thomas
   b. Zone Spitzer m 1st Hattie Higgins, 2nd __ Gordon
   b. Homer Spitzer m Lillie Barb
   b. Roy Spitzer m Ida Bell Webster
   c. Five children, not listed
   b. William Spitzer died at age 10 months
a. Samuel Moses Gordon b 18 Feb 1877 m Alberta V. Branner lived New Market, Va.
b. Marie Virginia Gordon b 16 Feb 1905 d 28 Sept 1905
c. Lucius Lee Gordon m Charlotte Louise Martz
   c. Gladys Rebecca m Allen A. Olinger
   c. Marvin Branner Gordon m Mary B. Jones, dau of Barter B. Jones
   c. Four children
b. Hazel Louise Gordon b 9 May 1916 d _ March 1918

"The Shenandoah Valley" New Market, Va. Dec 8, 1966 "Valley Obituaries"

"Samuel M. Gordon died 5 Dec 1966, in the Moyers Nursing Home at Timberville. He was a native of County Line and member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church. His wife, Bertie Branner Gordon, died in 1948. Surviving are two sons, Lucius L., and Marvin B. Gordon of New Market, Va.; a daughter, Mrs. Gladys Olinger of New Market; a brother, Jacob Gordon of Muncie, Ind., 13 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren. Funeral conducted by Rev. Lewis O. Dasher and Rev. Henry C. Caster at Solomon Lutheran Church. Burial in Solomons Cemetery."

a. William Franklin Gordon b 15 April 1880 Timberville, Va. m
b. Mirena B. Crain b 29 April 1884 East Branch Twp. Marion County Kansas m 14 May 1902 at Newton, lived at Walton.
   b. Ionia Maud Gordon b 11 Feb 1903 Walton, Kansas
   b. Charles Lester Gordon b 10 Sept 1908 Oakwood, Okla.
   b. Albert Earl Gordon b 8 Jan 1915 Walton, Kansas
   b. (Another child) b 11 Sept 1903 d __ July 1916
   b. Vera Louise Gordon b 6 Feb 1915

A-1. George Franklin Bowman b 31 March 1850 Timberville, Va. m
a. Catherine Ann Gordon b 14 Feb 1853, lived Muncie, Ind.
   a. Mary Elizabeth Bowman b 16 Nov 1874 at Timerville, Va. m
      b. James H. Dragstrem, lived Eaton, Ind.
      b. (Son) Bonny Bowman Dragstrem b 11 Nov 1902
      b. (Another child) b 11 Sept 1903 d __ July 1916
   a. William Oscar Bowman b 21 July 1876 m Fern Ann Fisher
      b. Three children, lived Eaton, Ind.
   a. Anna Rebecca Bowman b 24 Dec 1878 (9?) m Frank Walters
      b. George Lemuel Walters b 15 June 1923 d 5 Dec 1923
   a. Sallie Frances b __1881 Timberville, Va. m Oakey VanCruca
      b. Daughter? Lived Hartford City, Ind.
   a. Grace Florence Bowman b 17 Feb 1883 (4?) Muncie, Ind. m
      b. Preston Scott lived Wilmer, Texas
      b. Virginia Pauline Scott b 13 Feb 1912, Eaton, Ind.
      b. Eloise Scott b 2 July 1915 Wilmer, Texas
   a. Virginia Alice Bowman b 29 Dec 1886 Eaton, Ind. m Halbert Sharp b 7 Aug 1886 Gaston, Ind.
      b. Mariam Halberta Sharp b 17 Aug 1912 Eaton, Ind.
      b. Marjorie Alice Sharp b 13 May 1914
b. Clara Edith Bowman b 22 Jan 1892 Eaton, Ind. m Frank F. Karns, Union City, Ind. moved 1916 to Muncie, Ind.
   He died 26 April 1912

b. Robert William Karns b 30 Jan 1911

A-l. Jacob Bowman b 31 March 1856 m Virginia Catherine Hinegardner b 31 May 1859, dau of Jacob Hinegardner. Both born Rockingham County, Va. moved about 1880 to Iowa, lived five and one-half miles north of Brooklyn, Iowa on a farm.
a. Elmer M. Bowman b 21 July 1879 in Va. m Margaret Johnson 1 Feb 1905 lived Brooklyn, Iowa
b. Lois Bowman b 19 Feb 1909 (twin)
   b. Lloyd Bowman b 19 Feb 1909 (twin) died at six months

a. John C. Bowman b 27 Sept 1881 at Brooklyn, Iowa m Emma Johnson 28 Nov 1907, lived on a farm one miles south of Brooklyn.
a. Charles Jacob Bowman b 11 Dec 1883 d 22 Nov 1898
a. Nora E. Bowman b 7 Feb 1886 m 12 April 1916 John Wenger
a. Vera Bowman b 19 Dec 1894
a. William B. Bowman b 20 Aug 1897

Information: Casper: Branner And His Descendants by J. C. Branner (1913) and J. Wm. Harpine, Lindamood Family History
Daughters of Moses Bowman and Catherine Harpine Bowman
Front Row: (Left to Right)
Margaret Rebecca Bowman, Annie Bowman, Susan Bowman
Back Row: Betty (Elizabeth) Bowman, Sara Bowman
A. Shem Bowman b Rockingham County, Virginia 15 Sept 1813 d 26 Dec 1874 m Hannah Price b 15 Sept 1823 d 28 July 1899, dau of Andrew Price. They m 9 Aug 1843.


a. Emma Rebecca Dundore b 14 Oct 1874 m 29 May 1894 James Henry Obough b 20 Aug 1863
   b. Clyde Allen Obough b 3 Sept 1894 m Mabel Warner
      c. Clyde Obough, Jr.
      c. Emma Florence Obough
      c. George Obough
   b. Wilda May Obough b 12 Sept 1896 m Wilmer Werner
      c. Wilmer Werner, Jr.
   b. Mabel Ogretta Obough b 29 Aug 1898 m Frank Earehart
   b. Owen Helty Obough 5 25 Oct 1900 m Mary Harden
      c. Joan Harden
      c. Judy Harden
   b. Louella Virginia Obough b 10 March 1903 m G. Vernon Bowman b 8 March 1903
      c. Betty Lou Bowman b 18 Dec 1930 m Joe Kyzer
      c. James Martin Bowman b 23 Nov 1941
   b. Evelyn Katherine Obough b 9 March 1917 m Carter Shanholtzer.
      c. Ronald Shanholtzer
      c. Donald Shanholtzer
      c. Barbara Ann Shanholtzer
   b. Infant Obough b and d at birth.
   a. Charles L. Dundore b 18 (15?) May 1878 m 28 June 1910, Mattie Swope
      b. Charles H. Dundore
      b. Lois H. Dundore m Robert E. Moody
      b. Gertrude Dundore m ___ Frazier
   a. May Dundore m Gilbert Knupp
   a. J. Bowman Dundore m Odie Miller
   b. Russell Dundore
   b. Fleta Dundore
   b. Gladys Dundore
   b. Mary Dundore
   b. J. Bowman Dundore, Jr.

A-1. Samuel Godfrey Bowman b 8-10-1847 dech. 6-6-1876 m 12-6-1876 Rebecca Eatherly Fischoyle.

A-1. William Bowman m Hess Shifflet, no issue, lived at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Information on the above family was from Millard Bowman of Harrisonburg, Va.
Catherine Lohr Bowman

Elias Bowman  Catherine Bowman
Dec.1814  1 Mar.1819
6 July 1861  15 Nov. 1882
A. Elias Bowman was born 6 Dec 1814 at Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia. He died of Typhoid Fever 26 July 1861. m Catharine Lohr b 1 March 1819, d 15 November 1882, dau of George Lohr (1780-1877) and Mary Magdalene Butt (1794-1876).

Elias and Catharine lived about one mile south of Turleytown, Va on the ol- Dayton-Turleytown Road. (In 1967, the road is #878). Later the Cherry Grove Post Off. was formed and it became their address. Cherry Grove is about one mile east of the Home place.

Elias and Catharine are bur. on the home place in what is known as "Reedy's Grave Yard". Frank Reedy purchased this place in 1967. He, along with Millard Bowman and other cousins are responsible for the cemetery having a new fence. After they cleaned the cemetery, they also leveled and straightened all of the stones. (1967)

Emma Bowman wrote that "Elias died before her father (Eli) was born. Catharine lived to see her youngest son twenty-one years of age before she joined Elias in the "Great Beyond". They were the parents of fifteen children.

A-1. George Bowman b 1 Nov 1838, Rockingham County, Va. d 1861 unmarried. He was killed in the war between the States.


Ambrose was teasing Elizabeth on the cellar stairs (the stairs went down to a landing and turned and went down again, at the landing the ceiling was low). He had to duck to go under it. This day he forgot and struck his head on a beam, producing a concussion of the brain. He remained unconscious until his death. They were members of the Antiock Church, north of Norborne, Missouri in Fairchild Township. Both are buried in the Norborne Cemetery.

Elizabeth Beery is a descendant of Abraham Beery, who came to America from Cantors of Switzerland at the age of 18. Landing in Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct 1736, settling in Adams County. Later moved to Shenandoah Valley in Virginia on Linville Creek near Edom, Virginia.

Ambrose and Elizabeth left Virginia when their oldest dau was a baby. They came in a covered wagon with Dave and Pet, who were cousins.

The information on this family was collected by Barbara Jean Allen, who spent many hours with Annie (who died in 1968) writing down all the details as Annie remembered them. Annie remained alert until her death. The writer visited her in 1967. She was a most delightful person, aware of current events of the day. Her memory was like turning the pages of a book of the past. We are glad to have had the privilege of visiting with her. Ambrose and Elizabeth left the following descendants:

a. Lydie Kate Bowman b 21 Oct 1866 near Edom, Va. d 20 Oct 1952 m 27 May 1886, W Frank Richie, b __1857, d 1946. They are buried in the Antiock Cemetery, Norborne, Missouri.
b. Mallie Richie m 2 Feb 1921, Charles Rhodes b 13 April 1892 in Va., killed in auto accident 28 June 1966.
c. Infant Rhodes, died at birth
b. Lloyd Richie m Catherine ___, both buried, St. Louis, Mo.
c. Catherine Marie Richie m James Paton III
d. Anne Paton a 1955
c. Georgie Richie, m Carl Hackleman. Her death unknown. He is living in N. Y. or Penn. (1967)
b. Infant dau (premature birth) 2 Sept 1897
b. Guy Nelson Boman b 25 Jan 1899, m 14 Jan 1925, Elsie Ring, b 2 Feb 1900.
c. Anna Junita Boman born and died 20 Dec 1926
c. Kenneth Boman b 25 Sept 1928 m Jean Slier
d. Kathy Marie Slier b 12 May 1945 (Jean's child by a previous marriage).
d. Mickey Boman b 12 May 1949
d. James G. Boman b 9 April 1951
c. Robert Boman b 8 April 1931 m 1st Arnita Veith, b 18 June 1935, m 2nd Pat Baker, b 4 Feb 1942
d. Bobbie Boman b 12 May 1955
d. Eddie DeWayne Boman b 7 Jan 1958
b. Infant son, b 17 Feb 1900, d 28 Feb 1900
b. Paul Doak Boman b 27 Jan 1901, d 15 June 1959, m 8 Nov 1922, Edith Kirby b 19 March 1903.
c. Lorene Boman b 28 July 1925 m 21 Dec 1945, Bob Cody b 17 Jan 1922.
d. Linda Kay Cody b 24 Feb 1947 m 11 Jan 1965, Gerry Thompson b 2 Nov 1946.
e. Cindy Kay Thompson b 22 Dec 1965
d. Barbara Cody b 6 July 1948
c. Virginia Boman b 25 Sept 1927 m 5 Feb 1951 Bud Marshall b 24 June __.
d. Paul Vern Marshall b 11 Nov 1951
d. Stevie Marshall b 21 March 1953
d. Marsha Marshall b 26 May 1955
d. Bobby Marshall b 2 Feb 1957
c. Lyle Boman b 22 Aug 1930, m Helen Witherspoon, b 26 June 1930
d. Cathy Boman b 18 June 1951
d. Karen Boman b 8 April 1953
b. Ella Maurine Boman b 8 April 1902, m 11 Feb 1920, Raymond Wyatt b 2 Nov 1899, d __ Oct 1959
c. R. W. Wyatt b 11 April 1921, m 9 Jan 1942, Betty Reynolds, b 24 April 1928
d. Donald Ray Wyatt b 11 Dec 1942, m Ardas Gray
d. Richard Kent Wyatt b 27 Jan 1949
d. Randy Allen Wyatt
c. Margaret Wyatt b 3 Aug 1922, m 15 June 1941, Paul D. Williams, b 23 Jan 1915
d. Sandra Carol Williams, b 4 March 1943, m __ June, 1961, Leroy Whitworth b 13 March 1942
e. Mark Allen Whitworth b 23 Sept. 1962
d. Paul Terry Williams b 8 July 1945
d. Karen Maurine Williams b 11 Feb 1948
d. Kimberly Sue Williams b 27 May 1958
c. Thomas Eugene Wyatt b 17 Feb 1927, m 18 March 1944, Evelyn Arthur b 31 Dec 1925
d. Larry Eugene Wyatt b 28 Sept 1944, m Sharon ____. e. Gary Wyatt b 14 April 1962
d. Gary Lester Wyatt b 13 Feb 1946 m Marlene Wilson
d. Rodney William Wyatt b 19 Nov 1950
d. Rackie Lee Wyatt b 26 March 1952
c. Edwin Lee Wyatt b 20 March 1931, m 24 April 1953, Norma Sexton, b 24 Nov 1932
d. Ronald Edwin Wyatt b 12 Feb 1954
d. Steven Bradley Wyatt b 24 Feb 1955
d. Michael Ray Wyatt b 11 April 1956
d. Brenda Darlene Wyatt b 29 March 1960
c. Clifford Hugh Wyatt b 25 April 1936, m Phyllis Snell
b 23 October 1940
d. Cynthia Ann Wyatt b 19 June 1961
d. Chris Hugh Wyatt b 23 Sept. 1965
b. Annie Erato Boman b 13 May 1905, m 14 June 1922, George Compton Allen b 19 July 1895, d 15 Sept. 1962
c. Scott William Allen b 20 July 1934, m 30 Aug. 1952
Barbara Jean Luppens, b 23 March 1934
m Kenneth Gene Cantwell b 5 Sept 1930
b. Pinckney Scott Boman b 27 Sept. 1909 m 4 Sept 1930, Helen Saunders, b 5 Oct 1913
c. Pinckney Boman, Jr. 14 Nov 1939 m Sandra McMangill
d. Paul David Boman b 12 Jan 1962
d. D. Ann Boman b 1 October 1964
c. Lewis Boman b 23 Dec 1946
b. Ambrose Hugh Boman b 22 Sept. 1911, m 11 May 1933, Mary Edie b 27 Feb 1914
c. Martha Ann Boman b 17 Aug 1939, m 11 May 1960
Robert S. Allen
a. John William (Will) Bowman b __1879, d __ Feb 1931, buried Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas. He was born in Norborne, Mo., m Ethel Ray Fielder
b. Doyil Bowman, b 24 Dec 1902, d 15 Nov 1968, m Helen Brenner. (Obituary says Don R.)
c. Donald R. Bowman, Jr. b __1932, living Minneapolis 1968.
d. Three children, names not known
b. Ethelyn Bowman b ___ Sept 1905, m Leslie White
c. Robert White b ___ April 1926, m Lois ___ of Atlanta, Ga. They reside in Atlanta, no issue
c. Jane Ray White b ___ Sept 1927, m Edward Williams
d. John Williams b about 1960?
d. Tom Williams b about 1962?
c. Billy Ann White b ___ m Raymond Goll
d. Gregory Goll b about 1956
d. Bruce Goll
d. Susan Goll

b. J. W. Bowman b 15 June 1909 m Hilda Hauser
b. Dorothy Bowman b ___ Oct 1911, m Elton Smith, living Riverton, Wyo 1968
a. Henry Frank Bowman b ___ 1880, Norborne, Missouri, m ___ Haley, both buried Portland, Oregon.
b. Infant, died at birth
b. Infant, died at birth
b. Pauline Bowman, b 14 Feb 1902 m Vern Brinble, living Portland, Oregon, 1966, no issue
b. Frances (Frankie) Bowman b 10 May 1904, m ___ Willett, living Portland, Oregon, no issue
b. Lucille Bowman b ___ m Getman of Portland, Oregon, no issue.
b. Donald Bowman, killed in auto accident, buried at Portland, Oregon, unmarried.
a. Two infants, buried at Norborne, Missouri

Ambrose, Elizabeth Beery Bowman
and daughter, Kate
Barbara Jean (Luppens) Allen
Scott William Allen
Annie Erato (Boman) Allen
A—1. Mary Margaret Bowman b 19 June 1841, d 1916 at Staunton, Va., buried at Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery between Harrisonburg and Staunton, Va., m Isaac Reedy who died in 1870. Emma Bowman of Harrisonburg and Nellie McDorman collected the data for this family.

a. Amanda Virginia Reedy b ___, m 29 April 1887, George Henry Landes. Both buried at Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery.

b. Pearl Landes b 20 Feb 1888 m James Wine

c. Mildred Wine b 30 March 1913 m Gray, no issue.

d. Agness Wine b 13 July 1913 m Sandridge

   d. Linda Ann Sandridge m Stone

   d. Homer M. Sandridge

b. James Marion Wine b 29 July 1921 m 10 Sept 1952 Josephine Mason, no issue

b. John David Landes b 7 Feb 1891 m 1916 Nola Beach

b. Effie Florence Landes b 18 October 1893 in Va. m 29 Jan 1914 Charles Edward Bell b 6 July 1894 d 5 May 1957, McLean, Virginia

c. Melvin Eugene Bell b 23 Oct. 1914 Staunton, Va. d 7 June 1941 m 30 Sept 1933 Bessie Gladys Coleman

   b 3 Oct 1916

   d. Suzanne Bell b 11 Dec 1935 m 2 July 1952 Zellar, divorced, m 2nd Theodore Coleman

   d. Effie Alice Bell b 25 March 1937 m Jackson


   d. Nancy Marie Curry b 24 Sept 1944, Washington, DC


c. Medrick Henry Bell b 12 Dec 1924, McLean, Va. m 12 July 1947 Anne Marie Sisler b 28 Nov 1930

   d. John Daniel Bell b 25 April 1948

   d. Robert Alan Bell b 20 April 1953

   d. Ralph Patrick Bell b 17 March 1955

b. Flossie Lee Landes b 31 Dec 1896 m 12 Dec 1922 Charles M. Vernon

c. Conway Vernon b 22 Nov 1924 m Mary Lou Boxrusher (?) b 18 Jan 1941

   d. Gary Lee Vernon

   d. Scott Landes Vernon

   d. Jeffery Paul Vernon

   d. Jenny Lou Vernon

   d. Jonathan Ted Vernon

b. Betty Lee Vernon b 23 Jan 1928 m 11 July 1961 Anwar ElSadr who d in 1966
Amina Lee ElSadr b 17 July 1962

Joseph Marciose Vernon b 19 Nov 1929, single

Hobert Russell Landes b 20 Sept 1902 m 1st Alice Denneson, after she d he m 2nd Ethel Long

Hobert Landes, Jr., m Aleta ___

d. Two daughters

Beatrice Landes m Gordon Dedrick

Roger Dale Dedrick

Donnie Dedrick

Vicky Dedrick

Stanley Landes m Ruth___, no issue

Randolph Landes m ___

d. Five children

Lydia Reedy d 30 May 1958, aged 88 years, buried Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery m ___Reedy?

Nellie Bell Reedy b 5 June 1895 m 20 July 1912 Floyd McDorman b 27 Feb 1885 d 14 Sept 1938. Nellie lives at Dayton, Va., is nationally known for her rug weaving.

Elmer Floyd McDorman b 25 Aug 1913 m Charlotte Hess

Ellen FAye McDorman died at birth

Audry McDorman

Elmer McDorman, Jr., m ___?

e. Two children

d. Dale McDorman m ___

Irene Virginia McDorman b 5 Nov 1915 m Richard Clingempeel

Richard Clingempeel killed 1957

Rawlin Clingempeel m ___

e. Two children

Shirley Clingempeel m ___

e. One child

Nelda Lee Clingempeel m ___

e. One child

Paul Edward McDorman b 26 Oct 1917 never married. He helps with the rug weaving.

Hinton Henry McDorman b 23 Sept 1919 m Ethel Rivercomb

Mabel McDorman m ___

e. Three children

Larry McDorman m ___

e. One child

Ronnie McDorman

Jannie McDorman

Joseph Franklin McDorman b 22 Oct 1921 m Lillian Miller

Patricia McDorman m ___

e. Two children

Jallen McDorman m ___

Naomi Lee McDorman b 14 Dec 1923 m Roy Lee Swartz, divorced.

Roy Lee Swartz, Jr. m ___

Nelson Swartz m ___

e. Two children
d. Joan Swartz b 1953

c. Nelda McDorman b 2 May 1927 m Cecil Knicey

d. Nellie Frances Knicey m Black

e. Son

e. Daughter

d. Timothy Knicey m

d. Roger Knicey

b. Lewis Reedy b 1892

b. Charley Reedy

b. Pamla Reedy died at age 4 or 5

b. Pearl Reedy b 11 April 1906-7 m Allie Raimy, no issue

b. May Reedy b 6 Feb 1912, lives Harrisonvurg, Va., single

a. Willie Reedy, nothing known

Lydia Frances Reedy
1870-1958

Nellie Bell Reedy
McDorman

68
A-l.Michael (Mike) Henry (?) Bowman, b 22 Sept 1842, d 24 April 1892, m Emma Willie Yowell b 25 July 1855 d 15 Dec 1931, dau. of Christopher Yowell III and Kate T. Smith. Mike and Emma are buried at Mt. Nebo Lutheran Church Cemetery, Rochelle, Va.


b.Wilford Henry Bowman b 1 July 1905 d 6 Aug 1928, single
b.Mary Lee Bowman b 13 Sept 1909 m Robert Henry Uhl b 22 Jan 1904, living Falls Church, Va.
   c.Robert Lee Uhl b 12 July 1944 m 5 May 1970
   c.Robin Lynn Uhl b 19 June 1946 m Lawrence Lorton of Redford, Va.
   d.Brian Stephen Lorton b 2 Oct 1968

b.John Francis (Frank) Bowman b 12 July 1907 m 7 Dec 1935 Inez Virginia Dewell b 15 Dec 1904, d 29 Sept 1970, dau of Alonza Commodore Dewell and Helen Josephine Lewis.
   d.Seldon Carter Groves b 18 May 1963
   d.Allen Bowman Groves b 27 May 1966
   c.Frances Ellen Bowman b 8 Feb 1940 m 3 Jan 1958, Paul Sewell Hamilton b 3 May 1931
   d.Lynn Ellen Hamilton b 3 Aug 1960
   d.Karen Gail Hamilton b 10 March 1962
   d.Kevin Lee Bowman b 8 June 1965
   c.John Wayne Bowman b 13 March 1946 m 5 June 1965, Shirley Irene Daniel b 13 March 1947
   d.Lisa Irene Bowman b 5 April 1967

   c.Evander Frank Bowman b 28 Sept 1943 m Betty Jo McDaniel
   d.Cynthia Lynn Bowman b 14 March 1967
   d.Evan Duell Bowman b 16 May 1968
   c.Catherine Ann Bowman b 20 Jan 1945, m 15 Aug 1965, Charles Tatum Deane
   d.Eric Crafton Deane b 10 Oct 1967
   c.Ray Eugene Bowman b 30 April 1946 m 25 July 1969 Patricia Strueben
   d.Gregory Earl Bowman b 24 Feb 1949, in college '70
Nathaniel b 2 Nov 1910, son of George Somers and Elmira Herndon Keyseear.
c. William Nathaniel Keyseear b 3 Oct 1948
c. Kenneth Lee Keyseear b 19 April 1959
a. Lestor Yowell Bowman b 27 Sept. 1888 d 29 Dec 1939, m Mary Ann Cornwall (Cleonkeehans?) b 26 Sept. 1889, d 27 Apr 1958.
b. Martha Lee Bowman b 21 June 1918 m 21 Sept 1944 William Hunter Carpenter, no issue
b. Lester M. Bowman b 28 June 1920, d 23 Feb 1965, m Mary A. Gill
c. Mary Alice Bowman b 29 Dec 1884 d 10 Feb 1954, m Edwin Eugene Hoffman b 26 June 1875 d 23 Jan 1960, no issue, buried Lutheran Church Cemetery, Rochelle, Va.

b. Emma Elizabeth Bowman b 27 Sept. 1888 d 29 Dec 1939, m Mary Ann Cornwall (Cleonkeehans?) b 26 Sept. 1889, d 27 Apr 1958.
b. Martha Lee Bowman b 21 June 1918 m 21 Sept 1944 William Hunter Carpenter, no issue
b. Lester M. Bowman b 28 June 1920, d 23 Feb 1965, m Mary A. Gill
c. Mary Alice Bowman b 29 Dec 1884 d 10 Feb 1954, m Edwin Eugene Hoffman b 26 June 1875 d 23 Jan 1960, no issue, buried Lutheran Church Cemetery, Rochelle, Va.
b. Emma Jane Carpenter b 10 March 1914 m Joseph Samuel Graver, deceased.
   c. Robert Clifford Graver m Nancy Minor Edwards
      d. Nancy Claire Graver
      d. Robert Clifford Graver, Jr.
      d. Thomas Cameron Graver
   c. James Thomas Graver m Fawn Bernedette Ost
      c. James Thomas Graver, Jr.
      d. Joy Theresa Graver
      d. Jon Timothy Graver
   c. Barbara Henrietta Graver m Richard Henry Settle
      d. Richard Allen Settle
      d. Judith Gale Settle
   c. Raymond Joseph Graver m Marilyn __
   c. Faye Esther Graver m Jerry Wayne Cox
   c. Margaret Emma Graver m Joseph Winston Taylor
      c. Arla Roxanne Taylor
   c. Virginia Lee Graver
   c. Kathryn Ann Graver
b. Jonas Henry Carpenter b 15 Sept 1916 m Mary Hipple
   c. Kathleen Carpenter b 10 Sept 1940 m Charles Logue
   c. Mary Ann Carpenter b 7 May 1950
b. Claude Thomas Carpenter b 3 May 1919 d __, m Katherine Lucas
   c. Kathryn Ann Carpenter b 9 Aug 1941 m Farris Bryant Walser
      d. Farris Bryant Walser, Jr.
      d. Jo Anne Elizabeth Walser
      d. Thomas Carpenter Walser
   c. Claudia Lee Carpenter b 5 Sept 1942 m Roger McGarty
      d. Stephen McGarty
      d. Keli Anne McGarty
   c. Margaret Ann Carpenter b 3 Feb 1944 m Andrew Anthony Brogan
      d. Denise Marie Brogan
      d. Andrew Anthony Brogan, Jr.
      d. Mark Anthony Brogan
      d. Theodore Arron Brogan
   c. Michael Joseph Carpenter b 15 Nov 1946
   c. George Thomas Carpenter b 8 March 1951
   c. John Roy Carpenter b 24 May 1952
   c. Jo Ellen Carpenter b 8 Nov 1955
b. Jessie Margaret Carpenter b 29 Dec 1920, m Glenwood A. Groff
   c. Gwen Lee Groff b 22 Feb 1947
   c. Gaye Linda Groff b 12 March 1949
   c. Greta Lynn Groff b 14 March 1950
   c. Gilbert Glenwood Groff b 14 Aug 1954
   c. Garr Eric Groff b 16 Sept 1955
Information on Mike Bowman's family came from Mrs. Henrietta Moore,
Mrs. Wm. Henry, Mrs. L.E. Bowman, Mary Cleland, Mary Lee Uhl, Mrs. Carter
Graves, Mrs. Nathaniel Keyseear, Mrs. Nancy Estes and Mrs. Emma Pau-
line Porter.
Michael and Emma
Yowell Bowman

John and Laura Bowman

Left: Pauline Bowman Porter
Right: Henrietta Bowman Moore
Lester and Mary Bowman

Wm. N. Keyseear

Kenneth L. Keyseear

Horace and Ruby Carpenter
Daughters:
Rebecca, Charlotte and Joyce
A-1. Edward Bowman b 20 July 1844 in Rockingham County, d in Mo. (probably Braymer or Norborne) date not known. No marker was found. He married Emma _? after he died, she married a Mr. Stanley. Emma Bowman of Harrisonburg, Virginia wrote that she visited in Missouri about 1920. She visited the Stanleys, but did not know when or where they died. Edward and Emma had one known son.

a. Tom Bowman, last known of in 1944 when he lived at Houston, Texas. No other information.
Susan E. Bowman b 14 Dec 1846 d 9 Nov 1931, m Jesse N. Whetzel b 26 July 1846, d 21 April 1917. They lived at Cherry Grove, Virginia. They are buried in the Reedy Family Cemetery.


Howard Trovilla (Taylor?) Whetzel b 26 Dec 1903 m April 2, 1924, Pauline Trumbo

Anne Whetzel b 16 Sept 1931 m Paul Mauzy b 7 Nov 1927

Paul Stuart (?) Mauzy b 28 July 1952


Howard Trovilla (Taylor?) Whetzel b 26 Dec 1903 m April 2, 1924, Pauline Trumbo

Anne Whetzel b 16 Sept 1931 m Paul Mauzy b 7 Nov 1927

Paul Stuart (?) Mauzy b 28 July 1952

Charles Michael Whetzel b 11 Jan 1905 m 29 Dec 1929, Glada Macel Madden b 22 April 1908

Bryon W. Whetzel b 8 Nov 1935

Ira Robert Whetzel b 7 Jan 1907, d 7 Dec 1969, m 1st 29 June 1932 Pauline Catherine Halterman, m 2nd __July 1957, Lucille Workman, who died in 1966. No issue of either marriage. Lived at Falls Church, Va.

Perry Jesse Whetzel b 14 July 1914, m 10 April 1941, Wilma Blanch Whitmer, living Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

David Lee Whetzel b 8 April 1942, m 5 March 1960, Karen Ann Flory

d. Michael Todd Whetzel b 13 Oct 1961


d. Sherry Renae Whetzel b 20 Oct 1964

c. Lois Jean Whetzel b 8 Nov 1943 m 21 Dec 1961 Joe Amos Washington

d. James Michael Washington b 30 Sept 1962

d. Lisa Gay Washington b 11 Aug 1963

d. Lori Gale Washington b 21 Aug 1964

c. James Edwin Whetzel b 21 April 1947 m 21 May 1966, Donna Griggs

d. William Scott Whetzel b 16 Feb 1967

c. Phyllis Ann Whetzel b 29 Oct 1948

Raymond Taylor Whetzel b 27 June 1916 m 1st 8 May 1937 Frances Lucille May. No issue, m 2nd Lela K__? b 26 Jan 1925

Ronald E. Whetzel b 13 Jan 1942 (son of Lela by a previous marriage, adopted by Raymond) m Karen Norma _?, b 8 Aug 1946

d. R. Anthony Whetzel b 22 March 1963

Children of Raymond and Lela:

c. Dennis R. Whetzel b 21 June 1948

c. Nyeko D. Whetzel b 15 Nov 1955

Edward M. Whetzel b 26 July 1879, d 26 June 1881


Harold Weldon Whetzel b 21 Oct 1914, d 12 Jan 1918

Fredrick Lawrence Whetzel b 18 May 1919 m 7 June 1951, Lydia Perkins of Kentucky

Lucille Virginia Whetzel b 11 July 1925, m 31 Dec 1943 John D. Chapman, Jr.
b. Ray David Chapman b 22 Oct 1949
b. Elleen Virginia Chapman b 28 Feb 1953
b. Roger Dale Chapman b 20 Feb 1953
b. Eric Mickel Chapman b 15 Sept 1964

Mrs. Fred Whetzel of Harrisonburg, Va. gave the information on her family.

   b. Wilmer James Whetzel, Jr. b 17 Sept 1916 m Sylvia Dorothy Faulds of Scotland.
      c. Sheila Ann Whetzel b 16 April 1951
      c. Norman James Whetzel b 4 March 1953
      c. Roberta Louise Whetzel b 15 Aug 1955
   a. Alice Lee Whetzel b 18 March 1920 m Claude Coakley
      c. Christopher Claude Coakley b 14 July 1947
      c. Stephen Stuart Coakley b 17 Sept 1949
      c. Philip Scott Coakley b 12 Feb 1953
   b. Margaret Yates Whetzel b 28 Oct 1921 m Clifton Pruitt
      c. Barbara Margaret Pruitt b 22 April 1950
      c. Jennie Lee Pruitt b 13 July 1953

   b. Betty Sue Sutton b 30 Sept 1928 m Glen J. Crombley, they live Sedalia, Md.
   b. Mary Margaret Sutton b 26 March 1932 m George Waters, lives Marshall, Missouri

Linnie Lee had four step-children:
   b. Milton Sutton, St. Louis, Mo.
   b. Lowell Sutton, Marshall, Mo.
   b. Ralph Sutton, Kansas City, Mo.
   b. Wilma Sutton m Olson, lives Houston, Texas
A-1.Philip Bowman b 18 June 1848, d __?, m Jenny Frye, b __? d 28 Sept 1915.
   a.Grover Cleveland Bowman b __? d 1919, m Gurty Shifflet
   b.Claude Bowman b 9 May 1917
   b.Virginia Bowman b 13 Aug 1918, d __1960
   a.Mary Catherine (Kitty) Bowman b 3 Sept 1887 m 3 Sept 1907 to
     Charles David Donavan b __?, d 17 July 1925
     b.Raymond Odell Donavan b 19 June 1908 m 6 Aug 1930 to
       Nora Bell Craig b 22 Aug 1901
       c.Charlotte Mae Donavan b 18 Oct 1931, m 1 Nov 1957
          to G. Wayne Cullens b 14 Sept 1926
          d.G. Wayne Cullens, Jr. b 19 Aug 1958
          d.Ernest Odell Cullens b 31 July 1959
          d.Garry Allen Cullens b 20 March 1961
          d.Patricia Ann Cullens b 14 August 1963
     c.John Raymond Donavan b 18 July 1936 m 14 July 1963
        to Maxine Morsburg
     b.Gladys Excell Donavan b 8 Dec 1909 m 1st Lee Landis, m
        2nd Walter Neff
        c.Issac Landis b 25 June 1928 m Beverly Wymer
        d.Sharon Landis b 29 August 1959
        d.Richard Issac Landis b 26 Dec 1961
        c.Irvin Landis b 3 March 1930 m Helen Dovel (Irvin
          Landis is a minister).
        d.Sandra Landis b 23 April 1958
        d.Arnetta Landis b 10 Feb 1960
        c.Vada Landis b 4 Sept 1934 m Edward Sherman
        d.Debbie Sherman b 27 Jan 1957
        d.Jennie Sherman b 27 Sept 1959, d 5 Dec 1960
        d.Jennie Sherman b 31 October 1963
        c.Emmerson Landis b 15 Aug 1938 m Ruth Dovel
        d.Emmerson Landis, Jr. b 29 Aug 1959
     b.Garnett Edward Donavan b 26 Aug 1911 m 2 June 1941
      Bertha Crawford b 31 August 1925
     c.Nancy Donavan b 27 Nov 1941
     c.Shirley Donavan b 26 Sept 1943 m 29 Oct 1961 Nelson
        Ryman
        d.Nelson Ryman, Jr. b 23 Feb 1963
     c.Doris Donavan b 13 March 1945
     c.Dwight Edward (Dicky) Donavan b 13 July 1946 m 13
        Aug 1966 Eunice Moyer
     c.Robert Donavan b 13 April 1948 m 21 Sept 1966 Elaine
        Humes
     c.Judy Donavan b 18 Aug 1953
     b.Sanford Davis Donavan b 27 Jan 1913 m Ethyl Miller
     b.Nellie May Donavan b 2 March 1916 m Roy Turner b __?
      died 15 May 1957
     c.Violet Jean Turner b __? m Ivan Collins
        d.At least two children, names not known.
     c.Roy Lee Turner m Donna Key, no issue
     c.Frances May Turner b 8 July 1938, m 2 Aug 1954 Mart
       Delph, b 17 May 1934
d. Richard Delph b 26 Jan 1956
d. Bobby Delph b 17 April 1957
d. Charles Delph b 15 Oct 1958
d. Dwayne Delph b 6 Oct 1959
d. Lisa Delph b 29 Nov 1960
d. Terri Lynn Delph b 14 Feb 1962

c. Hazel Marie Turner b 26 July __, m 22 March 1954 to Carson Gibson b 28 March ___
d. Gloria Jean Gibson b 7 Oct 1954
d. Johnny Ray Gibson b 22 April 1956
d. Michael Allen Gibson b 22 Sept 1958
d. Randy Scott Gibson b 20 June 1961
d. Dawn Marie Gibson b 22 Feb 1964

c. Betty Jean Turner b 11 Jan 1941 m 1957 to Willard Edward S. Reedy b 6 Dec 1934
d. Glenda Jane Reedy b 12 July 1957
d. Brenda Kay Reedy b 13 Sept 1958
d. Willard Lee Reedy b 7 Oct 1959
d. Jacob Edward Reedy b 22 Oct 1960
d. Nelson Edward Reedy b 17 Jan 1961
d. Debbie Lynn Reedy b 30 March 1962

c. Patsy Jane Turner m 3 May 1963 to Gordon Slabaugh, separated, no issue

c. Peggy Ann Turner b 5 June 1943 m 1961 to Bryl S. Bowman b 18 July 1941
d. Brad Allan Bowman b 28 Feb 1962
d. Bruce Wayne Bowman b 13 July 1963
d. Barry Lane Bowman b 20 June 1966

c. Gay Elizabeth Turner b 9 Sept 1944 m 24 Aug 1962, James Michell b 29 Dec 1942
d. Patricia Ann Mitchell b 13 March 1963

c. Billy G. Turner b 1946

c. Linda Catherine Turner b 1949

b. Mary Virginia Donavan b 18 Sept 1918 m Bush Curry
c. Catherine Donavan Curry b 7 Aug 1937 m Harry Culp
b__, d __1966. He was killed while working on a high electrical line.
d. Four children, names not known

b. Thomas Clay Donavan b 13 June 1921 m __?
c. Bonnie Sue Donavan

b. Claude Brewer Donavan b 27 March 1923 m Catherine (Tiny) Lokey
c. Infant daughter
c. Charles Donavan
c. Fred Donavan

b. Nelson Licklitter Donavan b 10 April 1925 m 14 March 1956
Sylvia Estep b 28 April 1938
c. Barbara Ann Donavan b 21 Dec 1956
c. Donnie Marie Donavan b 12 July 1959
c. Vicky Faye Donavan b 1 March 1962
c. Norma Jean Donavan b 18 May 1964

a. Mary Catherine Bowman Donavan m 2nd Jess Craig  
   b. Ruth Elizabeth Craig m Leroy Foltz, m 2nd Hayden King  
   c. Four children, names not known  
   
a. William Lemuel Bowman b __, m Lilly McCarty  
   b. Ellis Bowman  
   b. Samuel Bowman  
   b. Charles Bowman  
   b. Elizabeth Bowman m James E. Rollins  
   c. Four sons, one dau names not known  
   b. William David Bowman  
   
a. Crawford Henry Bowman b 31 Jan 1891 d __ July 1957 m 1st Ellie  
   Curry b __, d 22 June 1940 m 2nd Virginia Elsie Pittington  
   b 8 Oct 1908. (Adopted her son)  
   b. Ronald E. Bowman b 27 April 1935 m Emma Lee Trainer b  
   12 May 1941  
   c. Nora Lee Bowman b 6 Nov 1960  
   c. Rozanna Faye Bowman b 24 Nov 1961  
   
   a. Eli Martin Bowman b 30 April 1893 d 7 Aug 1960 m 25 Dec __,  
   Emma Eva Good b 12 Aug 1895 d 18 Feb 1949  
   b. Nettie Virginia Bowman b 1 Jan 1911, east of Harrisonburg,  
   Va. m Alfred Lamb b 11 March 1930. He was b 14 Feb 1907  
   in Green County, d 8 Dec 1963.  
   c. Alfred Leroy Lamb b 27 Nov 1933 m 8 June 1951 in  
   Martinsburg, W. Va. to Ann Melissa Bosotte.  
   d. Rebecca Ann Lamb b 16 Dec 1951  
   d. Susan Lynn Lamb b 2 March 1954  
   b. Violet Louise Bowman b 11 Oct 1913 m 10 May 1930 at the  
   Baptist Parsonage, Singers Glen, Va. to Ray H. Blount  
   m Ruth Elaine Baisch of Marietta, Pa. b 10 Oct 1931  
   in Lancaster, Pa.  
   d. Roger Lee Blount b 13 Jan 1952 Lancaster, Pa.  
   d. Nolan Steven Blount b 16 Nov 1954 Torrance, Cal.  
   d. Scott Alan Blount b 25 Dec 1963 Torrance, Cal.  
   c. Bernard Leon Blount b 1 May 1933, Singers Glen, Va.  
   m 25 July 1950 at Lancaster, Pa. to Sylvia Mae Kline  
   b 25 Sept 1933  
   d. Bernard Franklin Blount b 11 March 1952  
   d. David Wayne Blount b 8 Dec 1952  
   (Both these children were six month babies, born  
   Lancaster, Pa.)  
   b. Gladys Pearl Bowman b 14 Sept 1915 at Harrisonburg, Va.  
   m 11 Aug 1934 Albert Ewing b 13 Oct 1908 at Mt. Clinton,  
   Virginia  
   m 7 July 1956 Emily Y. Mumro b 1 March 1937  
   d. Cynthia Ann Ewing b 11 June 1957  
   d. Pamela Jean Ewing b 21 June 1958  
   d. Brenda Lee Ewing b 18 Sept 1962  
   
   79
Francis Catherine Bowman b 22 Oct 1917 m 7 May 1936 to Joseph Daniel Webb, by Brethner Minister at Timberville, Va. Mr. Webb b 31 Jan 1914 at Greenmount, Va.

Gloria Jean Webb b 19 Nov 1942 at Harrisonburg, Va. m 28 Sept 1957 to Richard Boyers

Anthony Alan Boyers b 27 Sept 1958

Jay Lee Webb b 7 April 1944 at Columbus, Pa. m 27 June 1964 Linda Darlene Bennett


Eva Mae Bowman b 24 Oct 1946, Harrisonburg, Va. m Donald Wayne Coffey, son of Walter L. Coffey

Brenda Joyce (Penny) Bowman b 1 Dec 1948, Harrisonburg, Va.

Christopher Franklin Bowman b 19 Aug 1951, Harrisonburg, Va.

Donna Lynn Bowman b 1 July 1954, Harrisonburg, Va.

(Foster Son) Robert Howell b 10 Nov 1946, raised from age 12 years. Attending Eastern Mennonite College in 1967.

Alma Ruth Bowman b 8 Nov 1922, Harrisonburg, Va. m 15 May 1938 Carl W. Knicely b 27 Nov 1915

Garland Ray Knicely b 21 Nov 1940, York, Pa.


Alma divorced and m 2nd Ralphel R. Pabon of Kingston, N.Y. on 5 June 1958

Melorie Jayne Pabon b 14 March 1960 at Kingston

Alma divorced and m 3rd Maurice A. Word of Battle Creek, Michigan on 2 Feb 1957. He born 24 March 1917.

Eli Martin Bowman, Jr. b 6 Oct 1924, Harrisonburg, Va. m 23 Feb 1946, Betty Ann Eavman b 24 June 1928


Dennis Lee Bowman b 29 Oct 1949

Richard Allen Bowman b 4 April 1962

Lawrence Edward Bowman b 20 Feb 1926, Harrisonburg, Va., unmarried

Robert Lee Bowman b 2 Feb 1927, Harrisonburg, Va. m Gladys Christine Craig b 23 Nov 1927. In the feed and hay business at Broadway, Va.


Hilda Marie Bowman b 5 April 1932, Harrisonburg, Va. m 5 March 1949 Gray Silver Pennington, b 27 Dec 1923 at Sinners Hollow, Va.

c. Randolph Bowman Reidenback b 21 Aug 1958

c. Amanda Jo Reidenback b 11 Sept 1960
(Both children born Lancaster, Pa.)
b. Two sons and one dau. died in infancy
a. Ada Pearl Bowman m Charley Michael
a. John Robert Bowman b 30 March 1895, d 15 Nov 1960 unmarried

All of the data on the foregoing family was collected by Millard Bowman of Harrisonburg, Virginia.
A-l. Isaac Hardy Bowman b 12 May 1850, Rockingham County, Va. d at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Susan Zirkle of Kaylors Park, Harrisonburg, Va., 17 April 1936, buried at Solomon's Church Cemetery near Mt. Jackson, Va. He married 1st Elizabeth Dove b 19 July 1848, d 26 Feb 1881, dau of James and Sally Dove (see "Related Families"). She is buried at Solomon's Cemetery. Her grave marker reads: "Elizabeth, wife of I. H. Bowman, died February 26, 1881, aged 32 years, 7 months, 9 days. Gone but not forgotten". Isaac Hardy m 2nd Hannah Foltz b 23 May 1847 d 19 May 1923. No issue of the second marriage.

Thelma Craig (Bowman) Snyder Escue wrote in 1970: "My grandfather Isaac Hardy was a small man and hot tempered. He lived with my father for a time (Noah E.) but died at Aunt Susie's home. When I was small, Grandfather always brought me a bag of candy when he came to town on Saturday."

a. John Turner Bowman b 10 March 1865, d 21 March 1929, m Alberta Homan b 7 May 1869, d 24 Jan 1925. Both buried at Rader's Church Cemetery near Timberville, Va.

b. Shearer Bowman b 10 Aug 1889, d Dec _1964, m Nell Grabill c. Fifteen children, not listed. Appears to have a son called Buss. No other information.

b. Eliza Mary (Lida) Bowman, b 6 June 1891, Broadway, Va., living 1966, Royersford, Pa., m Luther Steppe, b 22 Feb 1888, d 28 Nov 1960, buried Fernwood Cemetery, Royersford, Pa., son of Isaac Steppe and Elizabeth Neff.

c. Edith Roberta Steppe b 9 July 1910, m Raymond Overdore d. Raymond (Ray) Overdore, Jr.

d. Jo Anne Overdore

c. Nell Virginia Steppe, b 11 Oct 1912, Va. m Harold Donovan

d. 2 sons, not listed
d. 2 daughters, not listed

c. Genevieve Bowman Steppe b 2 Dec 1917 in N. Dakota, m 1st Raymond Jones
d. Janet Jones, m __Smith

Genevieve m 2nd Alex Traycheck, no issue. Living Royersford, Pa. 1966

b. Frank Bowman b 19 Sept 1893, d 23 June 1944, m Nell __? After Frank died, Nell remarried and moved to Florida.


b. Austin Bowman b 20 Aug 1899, d 5 Dec 1964, m Virginia Flick, living Columbia, Ohio (1966)

c. Bessie Bowman, m __.
d. Three daughters, not listed

b. Lewis Bowman b 7 Dec 1903, d 10 Aug 1942, buried Fernwood Cemetery, Royersford, Pa. m Minnie Overdore, no issue

b. Alberta Bowman b 5 Nov 1911, d 20 Jan 1918, buried Rader's Cemetery, near Timberville, Va.

Information on John Turner Bowman's family by Janet Smith for Grandmother Lida.

82
a. Susan (Susie) Katherine Bowman b 6 Dec 1870 d __1945, m C. Luther Zirkle, b __1866, d __1932, buried Dayton, Va.
b. Zula Zirkle b __Oct 1890, d __Dec 1970, m Hugh A. Logan, b 2 July 1891. He was a contractor. Hugh d 12 July 1960
c. C. Worth Logan, living Harrisonburg, Va. 1966, no other data.
c. Mark Alexander Logan, b Harrisonburg, Va. 27 July 1916
d. Linda Logan, student at Syracuse (N.Y. University 1969)
d. Cathy Logan, student at Syracuse
d. Susan Logan m __Kidd, lived Martinsville, Va. in 1969
e. Child, name not known
d. Mark A. Logan, Jr. m 25 Sept 1970 to Chantal Locussol, dau of Monsieur and Madame Joseph Locussol of France. They were married in the Courtyard of the St. Stephens Church on the Island of Majorca, Spain.
b. Mark Zirkle b __1894, d __1944, m Madeline __? b __1894, d __1940. No issue, buried Dayton, Va.

a. Sarah Elizabeth Bowman b 20 July 1872, Virginia, d 17 Oct 1939, believed buried, Miller Cemetery, Middletown, Indiana, m Samuel Walker b 18 Sept 1868, d 17 Oct 1939 (?)
c. Martha Lois Cromer b 20 April 1919, m Eugene Lawrence b 11 Aug 1918
d. Mickey Gene Lawrence b 23 Sept 1943, m Shirley Krck, later divorced.
d. Judy Kay Lawrence b 5 Dec 1946 m Robert Brumpton, live Hillsboro, Oregon.
   e. Shane Eugene Brumpton b 15 March 1964
   e. Douglas Robert Brumpton b 29 July 1966
b. Nanna R. Walker b 11 Aug 1898, m Ward Martin, b 7 Dec 1902 son of James and Flora Martin. No issue, living Muncie, Indiana
b. May C. Walker b 8 Nov 1902, m Mornay Jones, son of Joseph Jones
c. Jean Ann Jones m Russell Hoffman
c. Judith Lucille Jones m James N. Durham
d. Sarah Virginia Jones m Paul D. Wingate
May and Mornay Jones live in Muncie, Indiana
Information from Nettie, Nanna and May


Thelma Craig Bowman Snyder Escue wrote, "My parents divorced. Dad lived south of Harrisonburg, Va., a place called Bowman Dale. He loved to sing and always went to the "Old Folks" singings."


d. Charlotte Marie Bowman b 26 Oct 1917, m Keller Brown a child b about 1936

c. Mary Katherine Bowman b about 1924

c. Warren Bowman, Jr. b about 1931, no issue

c. Douglas Bowman, m __?

d. Four children, not listed

Information from Evelyn Woolingham

b. Thelma Craig Bowman b 13 July 1900, Broadway, Va., m 1st Miles Snyder b 13 Nov 1893, son of John W. Snyder and Sarah Lambert.


c. Miles Edward Snyder, Jr., born and died, 6 Jan 1922, buried Harrisonburg, Va.

Thelma m 2nd Emile Clarence Escue, b __, d 27 April 1963, no issue. Thelma living with Liniel and Beverley 1970.

Information from Beverley, Roanoke, Va.

b. Cletus Bertel Bowman b 20 Jan 1907, Broadway, Va. m 1st Doris Richards, b __1906.

c. Edward Bertel Bowman b 6 June 1928, m Virginia McCall b __Nov 1930, dau of Sam McCall d. Terry Lynn Bowman, b Richmond, Va. 22 July 1951
d. Linda Sue Bowman b Harrisonburg, Va. 26 June 1952
a. Isaac Charles Bowman b Forestville, Va. 27 Sept 1875, d Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. 14 Feb 1939, buried Beaver Creek Cemetery. Mr. Roy F. Simmons of Bridgewater, Va. was Caretaker of this cemetery in 1966. Isaac Charles m 25 Aug 1900, Pawnee Rock, Kansas, Lillian Beatrice Spaulding, b in Michigan, 1 Aug 1882, d Enid, Okla 9 Sept 1931, buried Isabella Cemetery, Isabella, Okla.

Isaac Charles and Lillian Lived in Kansas City, Mo from 1902 until about 1909. Pauline remembered that they visited a relative while living there. It was later learned that this was Uncle Ambrosa Bowman's family. In 1910 they resided at St. John, Kansas, moving to Isabella, Okla. about 1912. In 1915 they lived at Tulsa, Okla. They had moved back to Isabella by 1919, where they resided until after 1921 when they moved to Enid, Oklahoma.

Isaac Charles Bowman was a veteran of the Spanish American War. He enlisted at Columbus, Ohio, 21 July 1898 and served with the Hospital Corps at Havana, Cuba.

He married 2nd Ruth Jones in 1936 at Harrisonburg, Va. No issue of this marriage.

b. Edna Pauline Bowman b Kansas City, Mo 15 Nov 1902, m 1st Carl Fred Weber b about 1900 in Germany, d May 1959, m 2nd Victor Johnson, b 29 Aug 1893, d 28 July 1960, no issue of the 2nd marriage. Vic is buried Hartley Cemetery, Lakeport, Calif.


d. Linda Marie Gniadek b 1 Aug 1947

d. George Gniadek b __Oct 1950

Edna m 2nd Stanley Rzepa (?)

d. Mary Ann Rzepa b 28 March 1959

d. Kathleen Rzepa b 26 March 1960

c. Lillian Lucille Weber, b 23 Dec 1929, Berkley, Ill. Data on her family is not known.

c. Victor Felix Weber b 30 Aug 1934, Berkley, Ill. m __?

d. Darren Victor Weber b about 1965
c. Vivian Jean Weber b 9 Nov 1935, Berkley, Ill., m 1st Darold Gene Atha, no issue, divorced. Jean m 2nd Richard Hessert, Dayton, Ohio
d. Donna Marie Desser b 8 March 1961
d. Laura Jeanne Desser b 11 Oct 1962
c. James (Jim) Lester (Weber) Johnson. Jim was adopted by Vic Johnson. He was b 20 April 1937 m Margaret Sue Tucker b 24 July 1940, dau of Kenneth Roy Tucker and Martha Elvira Nix. Jim and Margaret living Okla. City.
d. Debra Kay Johnson b 2 July 1954
d. Theresa Rhea Johnson b 18 June 1956
d. Janine Renee Johnson b 22 March 1960
d. Jamie Lynn Johnson b 25 Jan 1961
b. Mark Lawson Bowman b 12 May 1904, Kansas City, Mo., m 1st Ida Dorothea Edith Beckmann b 7 Oct 1907, d 6 July 1939, dau of Joseph Beckmann, who was born in Salhausen, Germany and came from Hamburg to United States in 1903, and Ida Margrete Voss b Danzig, Germany.
c. Marlene Ida Mae Bowman b 15 Nov 1930, St. Louis, Mo. m Albert Florie Hejnal b 7 Feb 1929, son of John Albert Hejnal, who was born in Austria or Czechoslovakia and Irma Ottelia Ann Long of St. Louis, Mo.
d. Alan Scott Hejnal b 9 Jan 1958
d. Kenneth Lee Hejnal b 14 Feb 1959
d. Eileen Ida Louise Hejnal b 26 Feb 1962
All children born Kingston, N. Y. Al and Marlene living Red Hook, N. Y.
After Edith died, Mark married her sister, Violet Edna Beckmann, b 18 April 1917
c. Susan Christian Bowman b 12 May 1946, m 1st James E. Glick III, no issue, divorced. She m 2nd Jim Jordon
d. Christopher Jordon b __July 1969
c. Linda Elaine Bowman b 12 June 1949 m Rex Medlock
d. Eric Lynn Medlock b Nov (?) 1969
c. Naomi Louise Exline b 10 July 1927, m Bruno J. Pishioneri. They reside Ellwood City, Pa.
d. Cynthia Jo Pishioneri b 10 Dec 1950, m 8 Aug 1970 Peter J. Greco
d. Micheal Vernon Pishioneri b 7 June 1955.
c. Doris Jean Exline b 16 June 1929, m Oliver Almond Huffhines, son of Oliver Quincy Huffhines & Alberta Deanam of Pampa, Tex. Doris & Oliver live at Pampa.
d. Kathleen (Kathy) Huffhines b 9 Nov 1951 m Harvey Ross Baskett, son of Mr. & Mrs. Glen Baskett
d. Debra Lou Huffhines b 4 Feb 1955

d. Steven Kent Huffhines b 28 Mar 1959

d. Laurie Ann Huffhines b 20 May 1961


d. Jenny Anne McNew b 18 Feb 1964

b. Myrtle Evelyn Bowman b 30 Sept 1912, Isabella, Okla. m 1st Howard Robinette, divorced, m 2nd __ Thogmartin, residing Chicago, Ill. No issue.

b. Alma Elizabeth Bowman b 16 Oct 1915, Tulsa, Okla., m Jean Huggins, living Roswell, N. M.

c. Gail Ann Huggins b 4 July 1945, m Salvador Martello of Roswell.

d. Deborah Louise Martello b 29 Oct 1962
d. Carri Ann Martello b 28 Sept 1963


c. Rebecca (Becki) Jane Hamilton b 12 Dec 1947, Riverside, Calif. m Richard Lee Phipps of Blythe.
d. Richard Todd Phipps b 26 Dec 1969

b. Raymond Edgar Bowman b 9 May 1921, Isabella, Okla. m 1st Frances D. Curley b __1926, dau of Charles Curley and Lorena Mull

c. Lorena Faye Bowman b 3 Feb 1947. It is not known who Lorena married or the name of her children. Raymond m 2nd Ida Jane Knight who had three children by a previous marriage. Raymond and Ida live at Yuma, Arizona.

b. Lottie A. Ritchie b 13 June 1898, m Ira Reamer.
c. Permelia Reamer b 10 April 1917, m Donald Haler. Children not listed.
c. Alberta Reamer b 6 Feb 1922 m Harry Hoppes b 18 Mar 1898
Information from Alberta Hoppes, New Castle, Ind.

b.Rita Kay Hoppes b 7 Jan 1941 m James Andis
   e.James Richard Andis b 18 July 1962
   e.Brenda Kay Andis b 21 April 1966
   d.Robert Edward Hoppes b 5 July 1942 m Linda Laurie
   e.Edward Alan Hoppes
   e.Robert Edward Hoppes
   e.Gail Lynn Hoppes

c.Charles Reamer b 13 Sept 1918 d __1959, m __?
d.Jerry Lee Reamer b 1 Aug 1941, m __?
   e.Jerry Lee Reamer, Jr., b 6 Sept. 1958
   e.Larry Charles Reamer b 7 June 1960
   e.Terri Lynn Reamer b 1 Aug 1961
   e.Sherry Suzanne b 30 March 1965

d.Donna Jean Reamer b 14 Feb 1954

Information from Alberta Hoppes, New Castle, Ind.

b.Fannie C. Ritchie b 13 July 1899, m Samuel George Good
   c.Samuel C. Good b 26 Dec 1926 m Gloria Jean Atkins b 28 Feb 1929, dau of Timar A. Atkins, residing Dayton, Va.
   d.Steven Wayne Good b 25 Oct 1948
   d.Patricia Jean Good b 24 Jan 1951
   d.Lee Ann Good b 19 March 1956

c.Nettie C. Good died at age 7

c.William R. Good b 3 Aug 1929 m __?
   d.William R. Good, Jr. b 15 July 1958, d.?
   William m 2nd Nancy Houston, dau of Alexander Houston of Greenville, S. C.
   d.Billy B. Good, Jr.

Note: The above information was confusing, this may have been the same son?

   c.Charles S. Good
   c.Charles Lee Good died at age 2
   c.Anna Mae Good b 9 Feb 1935, m Ferman Dee Cline
      d.Gary Lee Cline b 17 July 1952
      d.Bobby Dee Cline b 8 July 1954
      d.Betty Ann Cline b 15 April 1958

Information from Mrs. S. C. Good, W. R. Good and Anna Mae Cline

b.Issac Fredrick Ritchie b 30 Dec 1900, m Mary Pauline Mann b 14 Sept 1906, Portland, Ind.
   c.Marjorie Lee Ritchie b 3 Jan 1927, m Charles J. Swathwood
      d.Jill Ann Swathwood b 5 March 1953
      d.Tina Lynn Swatwood b 20 Nov 1955
   c.Jacqualyn Sue Ritchie b 2 Jan 1929 m Charles Sherrell
      d.Steven Neal Sherrell b 21 Oct 1950
      d.Douglas R. Sherrell b 23 April 1958
      d.David Allen Sherrell b 29 June 1959
   c.Joyce Ann Ritchie b 27 Nov 1933 m James A. Ray
      d.Jeffrey Allen Ray b 13 Aug 1956
      d.Randall Scott Ray b 19 Dec 1957

88
d. Tomas James Ray b 2 April 1963
d. Timothy Judd Ray b 13 June 1964
c. James F. Ritchie b 17 July 1936 m Mariann Allison
d. Michael James Ritchie b 20 April 1958
d. Jon Brian Ritchie b 28 June 1960
c. Ronald L. Ritchie b 12 Dec 1939, m Susan J. Durham
d. Ann Margaret Ritchie b 17 Sept 1965
c. Norma K. Ritchie b 28 April 1941 m Gerald Davis
d. Rickey Lee Davis b 25 May 1957
d. Danny Ray Davis b 26 July 1958
d. Bryan Eugene Davis b 23 Feb 1961
c. Teresa L. Ritchie b 9 March 1948

Information from Mrs. I. F. Ritchie of Muncie, Ind.
b. Infant Ritchie born and died 1901
b. Lillie A. Ritchie b 2 Feb 1902 m William Haltermann b 17 May 1901, d 20 Nov 1943, son of Arthur and Ophelia Haltermann
c. Vernon Elwood Haltermann b 6 June 1922, m 1st Anna Price, m 2nd Esther Rearich
d. Joyce Elaine Haltermann b 26 July 1946, m Edward Bickle, Jr.
d. Judy Haltermann b 6 Nov 1951
c. Garland A. Haltermann b 9 June 1924, d 3 Oct 1967, buried Hummelstown Cemetery, Hummelstown, Pa. m Anna Hoffer
d. Barry Lee Haltermann b 28 May 1948
d. Kenneth Eugene Haltermann b __ April 1950

Information from Lillie Haltermann, Hummelstown, Pa.
b. David F. Ritchie b 6 April 1904 m Henretta Strowderman.
The following information is from "The Shenandoah Valley" New Market, Va. Aug 1967. "David Franklin Ritchie died 10 August 1967, buried at the Church of the Brethren in Maryland". These children listed:
c. Roger Ritchie of Timberville, Va.
c. David Ritchie, Jr. of Atlanta, Ga.
c. Larry Ritchie of New Market, Va.
c. Elizabeth Ford of Timberville, Va.
c. Shirley Cubbage of Timberville, Va.
c. Gladys Murry
c. Linda Ritchie
c. Thelma Ritchie
c. Karen Ritchie

No family information on the above family.
b. Minnie P. Ritchie b 6 Sept 1905 m Fred Harter, Galion, Ohio
c. Nancy Elaine Harter b 1 Sept 1923, m Ronald Rick
d. Nancy Leigh Rick b 18 March 1953

Information from Minnie Harter
b. Charles C. Ritchie b 5 Feb 1907 d 10 April 1963, m Winnie Miller, who lived Fulks Run, Va. in 1966. We visited with this family for a short time in 1966, know there were
children, but names not known. No information from the family.

b. William Lester Ritchie b 5 Jan 1911 m Emily May Strawderman b 8 Aug 1907
   c. Robert Richard Ritchie b 18 July 1930, m __?
   c. Charles Delano Ritchie b 3 Nov 1932 m Helen Zubrickin
      d. Charles Delano Ritchie, Jr. b 11 Nov 1956
      d. Brenda Lee Ritchie b 22 Feb 1960
      d. Elain Joyce Ritchie b 6 Feb 1962
   a. Lillie Victoria Bowman b 9 May 1878 d __Sept 1943, (Probably Eaton, Ind.?) m 1st Rafe Estep, m 2nd George White
      b. Ruth Elizabeth Estep b 18 Sept 1895, d 5 Sept 1954, m John Benjamin Click b 4 April 1893, d 1957, son of Amos and Annie Click.
      c. Hilda Hannah Click b 4 July 1915, m John Paul Halterman, b 18 March 1893, d 19 May 1962
         d. Sheldon Arlene Click b 21 July 1933 m Byrone Lee Thompson b 13 Aug 1932
            e. Janet Lee Thompson b 17 April 1952
            e. Stanley Winfield Thompson b 10 March 1953
            e. Bonnie Lou Thompson b 6 May 1955
            e. Alan Thompson b 9 July 19__?
            e. Peggy Ann Thompson b 29 July 1961
         d. Ruth Catherine b 3 Feb 1945, m Ralph Lee Hamilton b 21 Feb 1943
            e. Lillian Kathy Hamilton b 5 May 1963
            e. Ralph Lee Hamilton b 14 Oct 1964
   b. Infant born and died 1903.
Information from Hilda Halterman, Mt. Jackson, Va.
Children of Isaac C. and Lillian Bowman
Top Row: Pauline, Mark, Vera, Cecil
2nd Row: Myrtle, Alma, Helen
3rd Row: Ruth, Raymond
Jean Huggins, Alma (Bowman) Huggins, Oliver Huffhines, Doris (Exline) Huffhines, Vera (Bowman) Exline, Raymond Bowman, Susan Huggins, Ruth Bowman, Cecil Bowman, Judy Bowman

Mark Bowman, Marlene (Bowman) Hejnal, Cecil Bowman, Vi (Beckmann) Bowman, Al Hejnal, Judy Bowman, Susan Bowman, Linda Bowman

Jim McNew, Jenny, Judy (Bowman) McNew
A-1. Socrates Bowman b 31 Oct 1851, d single. He lived in Missouri near brothers: Ambrose, Edward and Zebedee. It is believed that he is buried in an unmarked grave in the Walkenda Cemetery at Hardin, Missouri.

a. James Addison Bowman b 2 October 1879, went West (?) was killed by a log falling on him in 1915. He was unmarried.

a. John D. (Perry) Bowman b 22 October 1877, living 1966 Arlington, Va. m 1st Elizabeth Margaret Carlisle b 11 May 1877 d 30 October 1925

b. Mary F. A. Bowman b 20 April 1900 d 9 October 1900

b. Edna Rebecca Bowman b 27 June 1901 d 31 October 1926 unmarried

b. Earl Carlisle Bowman b 17 July 1906 d 13 Jan 1949 buried at Arlington, Va. m Estelle Elizabeth Finaco b 20 Nov 1906

c. Ruth Ann Bowman b 21 March 1936 m Lawrence William Poppek b 3 Dec 1934

d. Lawrence William Poppek b 22 Dec 1955

d. Barbara Renie Poppek b 20 May 1958

d. Michael Wayne Poppek b 22 March 1962

d. Kenneth Carlisle Poppek b 11 Dec 1965

c. Bonnie Lee Bowman b 20 June 1946

b. Ralph Allison Bowman b 12 Nov 1908 m Shirley Callahan

b. David Bowman

b. Donald Bowman

b. John Russell Bowman b 3 May 1917 unmarried


b. Allen Lee Bowman b 19 Jan 1931 m Margaret Maxwell Braddock b 22 Nov 1933, New York City, N. Y. dau of Gilbert Campbell Braddock and Estella Elizabeth Maxwell

c. Brenda Carolyn Bowman b 17 July 1955

c. Catherine Lee Bowman b 25 Jan 1959

c. Kenneth Wayne Bowman b 8 May 1965

c. Murray Keith Bowman b 21 March 1968

b. Bruce Thomas Bowman b 15 Jan 1935 m Shirley Smith Eilers

c. Thomas Bowman b 22 Nov 1958


b. Sterling William Bowman b 18 Sept 1907 d 27 March, 1967 buried at DeLand, Ill. m 1st Mary White who died less than a month after marriage. He m 2nd Beatrice Wilson

c. Delores Marie Bowman b 26 Aug 1944 m Kenneth Carl Grammer

d. Robert Wayne Grammer b 6 Oct 1967

d. Cynthia Ann Grammer b 30 March 1971
c.Donald Lee Bowman b 26 Aug 1944 (twin to Delores)  
m Patricia Rose Rogers  
c.Nancy Alice Bowman b 11 August 1949 m 18 Aug 1967  
Rodger Lee Kuula  
d.Rodger Lee Kuula, Jr. b 10 Oct 1969  
d.Teresa Ann Kuula b 27 Oct 1970  
b.Frances Eloise Bowman b 25 Feb 1909 m Willie Marcus  
Whitehouse, son of Blair Whitehouse  
c.Frances Irene Whitehouse b 15 Aug 1930 m William  
Brainered  
d.Connie Jean Brainered b 2 Feb 1951  
d.Billy Gene Brainered b 21 June 1957  
d.Catherine Irene Brainered b 22 Feb 1960  
c.Ronald Junior Whitehouse b 7 Dec 1936 m Dorothy Mae  
Stevenson  
d.Ronnie Ray Whitehouse b 10 July 1959  
d.Roberty Ryan Whitehouse b 21 June 1960  
d.Richard Rodney Whitehouse b 26 May 1965  
b.Lawrence Wheldon Bowman b 5 March 1911 m Hope McKee  
Brooks. No issue, living Deland, Ill.  
b.Vada Charlene Bowman b 14 August 1913 m Fred Timcke b 2  
June 1900 d 24 August 1962 buried at Anchor, Ill. son of  
Hans and Sophia Rolfh Timcke from Germany. Vada is with  
Joan and Bill at Altus, Oklahoma (1971).  
c.Betty Charlene Timcke b 19 Feb 1932 m Roger Chindberg  
d.Kelly Charlene Chindberg  
d.Tracy Jo Chindberg b 22 Dec 1956  
d.Rory Allyson Chindberg b 29 March 1961  
c.Robert Albert Timcke b 7 Nov 1933 m Betty Fitzgerald  
d.Mary Lynn Timcke b 18 Jan 1958  
d.John Michael Timcke b 22 June 1959  
d.Ann Elizabeth Timcke b 19 July 1961  
d.Karen Sue Timcke b 24 Oct 1963  
c.Joan Pearl Timcke b 4 Nov 1937 m William R. Spencer,  
Jr. b 29 May 1934, son of William R. and Agnes A.  
Slegl Spencer. Joan and Bill are at Altus A.F.B.,  
Altus, Oklahoma 1971  
c.Michael William Spencer b 28 April 1959  
c.Stacy Joan Spencer b 28 April 1961  
c.Lori Marie Spencer b 18 July 1962  
c.Patrick Charles Spencer b 8 Nov 1963  
b.Lester Carrier Bowman b 24 Sept 1915 d 30 August 1964 m  
Marie Lewis. Lester is buried at DeLand, Ill.  
c.Holly Marie Bowman b 30 July 1956  
c.Merry Theresa Bowman b 11 August 1957  
b.Donald Oswald Bowman b 2 June 1918 m Ruby Hayes  
c.Dianne Joyce Bowman born and died 3 May 1946  
c.Carl David Bowman b 11 Sept 1948  
c.Dennis Lynn Bowman b 20 Nov 1950  
b.Roy Winford Bowman b 6 Jan 1922 m 1st Viola Van Horn,  
2nd Virginia Armstrong, 3rd Helen Mabis 1 March 1969,  
no issue  
96
a. Pearl Flimey Bowman b 14 July 1884 m John Hawse, nothing known.
a. Amanda Alice Bowman b 6 Jan 1891 unmarried, living Quicksburg, Va.
a. Etta Catherine Bowman b 19 Sept 1893 m Link Reedy b 12 Dec 1883, son of Augustus Reedy
   b. Edith May Reedy b 10 April 1905 m Abe Corbin
   b. James William Reedy b 27 July 1909 m Ruth Good
   b. Edna Grace Reedy b 6 Dec 1912 m Owen Long

Information: F. Beryl (Whetzel) Kugler, Kansas City, Mo.; Vada Timcke, Altus, Okla.; Etta Reedy, Broadway, Va.; Ruth Ann Poppek, Falls Church, Virginia; Allen Bowman, Los Alamos, N. M.

John D. (Perry) Bowman
A-1. Sarah Catherine Bowman b 8 April 1855, Cherry Grove, Virginia, d 15 November 1940 m David Hawse b 4 September 1853 d 11 Feb 1916, buried at Cherry Grove.

a. Joseph A. Hawse b 25 April 1873 d 7 Jan 1943 m 25 Dec 1894 Almeda Lam b 21 June 1875

b. Ethel May Hawse b 24 August 1895 m 17 July 1917 Charles Wilton Dalton

c. Dorothy May Dalton b 3 Nov 1919 m __ Pegg

d. Gloria Jean Pegg m __ Muzzy

e. Two children, not listed

d. Chloe Ann Pegg

d. Bobby Pegg

d. Adopted child (?)

c. Raymond W. Dalton b 24 April 1921, m __

d. Denny Dalton

d. Karen Dalton

d. David Dalton

d. Lisa Dalton

d. Janine (?) Dalton

d. Paul Dalton (twin)

d. Stephen Dalton (twin)

d. Laura Dalton

d. Two children dead, not listed

c. Russell Edward Dalton b 11 August 1923 m __

d. One son, not listed

c. Charles W. Dalton, Jr. b 18 Feb 1925

c. Eileen Carroll Dalton b 16 May 1927 m Joseph Brandt, lives Montebello, Calif.

d. Monte Wayne Brandt

d. Deborah Brandt

d. Chester Brandt

d. Gary Brandt

d. Allen Brandt

d. Kimberly Brandt

d. Cherry Brandt

b. Roy Jennings Hawse b 5 April 1897, lives in Alaska

b. DeWitt Arthur Hawse b 10 Jan 1899, lives Akron, Ohio


c. Daughter (name unknown) and family living in Calif.

b. Reva Lillian Hawse b 2 March 1903

b. Carl Joseph Hawse b 8 Nov 1905, living Akron, Ohio

b. Raymond Brewer Hawse b 7 Nov 1907

b. Mary Catherine Hawse b 6 Sept 1910

b. Woodrow Wilson Hawse b 20 Jan 1913

b. Hazel Virginia Hawse b 13 Sept 1914

b. Infant born and died 20 Sept 1916

b. Helen Ruth Hawse b 6 March 1918

Above information from Ethel Dalton, Akron, Ohio


b. Sarah Elizabeth Alexander b 25 Oct 1902 m 15 Dec 1920 Edgar Franklin Pence
c. Lawrence Franklin Pence b 1 Feb 1922 m Stella Marie Mowbray b 30 Mar 1925
  d. Lawrence Franklin Pence, Jr. b 10 Sept 1945
  d. Warren Allen Pence b 8 Dec 1947
  d. Kenneth Edgar Pence b 26 Sept 1949
  d. Douglas Keith Pence b 9 Feb 1951

c. Godfrey Alexander Pence b 30 July 1923, Single
    d. Paula Elizabeth Pence b 14 June 1949, Lakeland, Fla.

c. Avis Aldine Pence b __April 1927 m 23 July 1949
    Myrtle Frances Sheffield b 27 March 1928
    d. Avis Alexander Pence b 26 March 1955
    d. Ava Ann Pence b 25 Feb 1958

c. Frank Allen Pence b 23 Aug 1929 m Mary Florence Price
  b 24 Sept 1933
    d. Carolyn Sue Pence b 12 April 1955
    d. Frank Allen Pence Jr. b 5 Feb 1957
    d. David Wayne Pence b 10 May 1958
    d. Steven Lee Pence b 22 Feb 1962

c. Robert Newton Pence b 10 Dec 1930 m 30 Aug 1953
    Constance Louise Shank b 27 March 1931
    d. Mark Raymond Pence b 17 Feb 1960
    d. Michael Shawn Pence b 20 Jan 1965, Adopted
b. Beulah Virginia Alexander b 6 Oct 1904 m 29 April 1919
  Perry C. Jenkins b 19 Feb 1895
  c. Two children died in infancy
  c. Son (Roy Jenkins?) killed in auto accident
  c. Mildred Jenkins b 11 Dec 1920 m Owen Johnson Davis
    b 8 April 1918
    d. Karen Sue Davis b 12 Feb 1945
    d. Amelia Jane Davis b 3 April 1951

c. Melvin Wayne Jenkins b 23 Aug 1927 m 6 July 1948
    Janitia Virginia Turner b 7 Dec 1931
    d. Bonnie Jean Jenkins b 26 June 1949
    d. Maryln Victoria Jenkins b 6 June 1950
    d. Noreene Woff Jenkins b 24 Sept 1953, had polio when a small child, walks with crutches.
    d. Mona Ellen Jenkins b 6 April 1955
    d. Cathy Sue Jenkins b 16 March 1959
    d. Ruth Lee Jenkins b __May 1960
    d. Stephens Wayne Jenkins b 12 July 1963

c. Wanda Lee Jenkins b __Dec 1929 m Dennis Churchill Stroupe
    d. Stewart Allen Stroupe b __July 1952 d __ Feb 1966
    d. Melissa Lee Stroupe b 10 Dec 1960
    d. Amy Denise Stroupe b 24 April 1965

c. Arnold Carroll Jenkins b 11 Nov 1939 m 18 Jan 1964
  Nancy Mintzer b 4 July 1943
d. Daniel Edward Jenkins b 14 Jan 1965

b. Geneva May Alexander b 9 Feb 1906 m 18 June 1924 Layton P. Holsinger b 26 Feb 1903, d 1938
   c. Three daughters
   d. Eleven grandchildren
      e. Two great grandchildren
         (None listed)

b. Virgie Pearl Alexander b 9 Feb 1906 m 14 Oct 1924 Earl Hanson b __ d 15 Nov 1928
   c. Betty Hanson b 26 Oct 1925 m Luther Franklin Cline b 26 Aug 1916
      d. Earl Martin Cline b 4 Jan 1946
         (U.S.Navy 1966)
      d. Susan Elizabeth Cline b 11 Nov 1951
      d. Robert Franklin Cline b 21 June 1960

b. William Franklin Alexander b 17 June 1908 m __? 13 May 1929
   c. Bobby Gene Alexander b 29 May 1930 m __June 1950
      Joan Thayer
      d. Robert Nelson Alexander b 18 Dec 1951
      d. Caral Jean Alexander b 20 Sept 1953
      d. Virginia Lynn Alexander b 19 May 1956
   c. Beverly Alexander m __June 1955 Edna Triunary (?)
   c. Polly Anna Alexander m __Jan 1955, Holmes Triplet
      d. Robert Holmes Triplet b 17 May 1957
      d. Richard Triplet b 8 Sept 1961
   c. William Franklin Alexander, Jr. m Oct 1959 Ann Margaret Miller
      d. Ellen Marie Alexander b 3 April 1961
      d. Jeffrey Alexander b 1 Jan 1963
   c. Peggy Ann Alexander

b. Melvin Earl Alexander b 20 Jan 1910 m 24 July 1930
   Edna V. Bush b 3 March 1910
   c. Wayne N. Alexander b 13 April 1945, adopted
b. Leonard Milton Alexander b 19 March 1911 d 29 June 1911
b. Eline Bell Alexander b 17 April 1912 m 2 May 1928
   Harvey Earl Fleming b 5 Jan 1909
   c. Harvey Earl Fleming, Jr. b 8 April 1930 m Margaret Coberly b 12 April 1923
   c. Etta Fleming b 9 July 1932 m 6 Nov 1959 Charles Loyd Magee b 3 Oct 1932
      d. Chris Evans Magee b 23 Oct 1960
      d. Dana Eline Magee b 30 April 1962
   c. James Waldo Fleming b 1 Aug 1937 m Dolly Bricker
      d. Stephen James Fleming b 23 May 1965
   c. Robert Homer Fleming b 4 Sept 1941 m Lois Lillard
b. Evelyn Ruth Alexander b 26 Aug 1913 m 5 Sept 1931 Ashby
   Rosson b 8 Nov 1907 d 2 Dec 1959
   c. Conrad Lee Rosson b 15 July 1934 m Joan Rucker
   d. Joel Christopher Rosson b 23 March 1962
   d. Constance Virginia Rosson b 16 Feb 1964
   c. Five other children - not listed
b. Raymond David Alexander b 1 March 1916 m _1936 Kathryn
   Maxine Bush b 17 April 1918
   c. Raymond David Alexander, Jr. b 18 Feb 1937 m 8 Sept
      1962 Mary Ann Ryder b 19 Feb 1941
   c. Daughter, born 18 Aug 1963
   c. Naomi Lee Alexander b 1 Sept 1938 m 28 March 1959
      Melvin Edward Miller b 19 Sept 1933
   c. Donald Lane Alexander b 18 May 1952
b. Robert Lafonzo Alexander, Jr. b 14 Sept 1918 m 14 May
   1938 Gale Bowers b 30 June 1918
   c. Joan Rebecca Alexander b 29 Dec 1941 m 23 July 1966
      John Atwood Ward
   c. Michael E. Alexander b 29 May 1946, in service, 1966
The foregoing information from Elizabeth Pence of Shenandoah, Va.
   d 24 Feb 1955 m Ray Taylor b 3 April 1877 Scranton, Iowa d
   Center, Kansas
b. Virginia Florence Taylor born and died 1905
b. Bernay David Taylor b 12 June 1907 m Velma Wilson of Smith
   Center, Kansas, living in Topeka 1966
   c. Bernie Taylor
   c. Marilyn Taylor
b. Randall D. Taylor (twin) b Smith Center, Kansas 11 July
   1909 m Flora Rossmiller of Chester, Nebr. Living in
   Durango, Colorado
   c. Allyn Fred Taylor b 20 Aug 1936 m Patricia Thomas
      living Dallas, Texas
   d. Allyn Fred Taylor, Jr. b 26 Nov 1963
   c. Randa Sue Taylor b 27 April 1944 m Ruben Aguilor
   d. Ruben Randall Aguilor b 22 Nov 1963
b. Raymond Charles Taylor (twin) b Smith Center, Kansas
   11 July 1909 m 6 April 1933 Viola Marie Rossmiller of
   Chester, Nebr. living Cortz, Colorado
   c. Gloria Idona Taylor b 11 Sept 1935 m Delmer Lee
      Kent
   d. Rodney Kent b 5 Dec 1954
   d. Timothy Ray Kent b 25 Nov 1958
   d. Sheila Lee Kent b 31 Aug 1961
   c. Sandra Lee Taylor b 6 Aug 1943
   Buried Cherry Grove E.U.B. Church Cemetery. No information
   other than a copy of her obituary which listed these children:
   b. Dorothy Showalter, Broadway, Va.
b.Ray Berry, Washington
b.David Berry, Singer's Glen
b.Claude Marion

Note: No record of who sent the clipping or the name of the paper. Last name was written in by hand.


b. Raymond Edward Neff b 27 March 1901 d 25 Oct 1901

b. Lillian Ruth Neff b 30 Nov 1902 m John David Keister b 24 May 1897 d 29 Feb 1964, son of William Cooney and Lydia Smith Keister

c. John David Keister, Jr. b 18 March 1922 d 29 Jan 1925

c. Dorothy Lee Keister b 24 Dec 1924 m Jasper Walter Rickard b 30 Sept 1923, son of Walter Compher and Anna Mae Palmer Rickard

d. Toby Lee Rickard b 3 Feb 1947

d. John Walter Rickard b 12 May 1949

d. Frederick Keister Rickard b 8 May 1965

b. Robert Neff Keister b 16 Jan 1927 m Patricia Lorraine Lewis b 12 Jan 1941, dau of Elmer and Beatrice Stevens Lewis

d. Gayle Annette Keister b 11 Aug 1962

d. Marsha Leigh Keister b 9 March 1964

c. Shirley Allen Keister b 6 March 1932 m Elaine Mary Schlabach b 12 July 1937, dau of John and Betty Collins Schlabach


d. Katherine Marie Keister b 20 April 1963

c. Wanda Keister b 2 Jan 1936 m Harry Walton Biller, Jr. b 14 Feb 1936, son of Harry Walton and Mary Hammond Biller

d. Roberta Lynn Biller b 20 May 1955

d. Harry Walton Biller III b 1 May 1956

d. John David Biller b 27 March 1960

b. Carl Michael Neff b 21 Aug 1904 m Ollie Furr b 4 Dec 1908 dau of Moses and Susie Chappell Furr

c. Carl Michael Neff, Jr. b 26 April 1927 m Mary Schoudt b 31 July 1927 dau of Russell and Nellie Schoudt

d. Karen Sue Neff b 28 Sept 1949

d. Kathy Marie Neff b 2 Feb 1951

c. Sue Katherine Neff b 24 June 1933 m Kenneth Rishert b 4 Dec 1930, son of John and Edra Rishert

102
d. John Marshall Rishert b 20 Feb 1952

d. Brenda Kay Rishert b 15 May 1955

d. Judy Ann Rishert b 13 Feb 1957

d. Melanie Sue Rishert b 26 July 1958

d. April Denease Rishert b 12 April 1961 m Louise Green Hinson b 12 July 1915 dau of Thomas Cockerill and Louisa Green Hinson

c. Clark Hinson Neff b 28 Oct 1944 m Reba Shaffer Snarr Massie b 22 Jan 1948, dau of Thomas William and Reba Shaffer Snarr Massie

d. Clark Hinson Neff b 20 April 1954

b. Leonard Lee Neff b 17 March 1906 m Minnie Virginia Legg b 24 July 1911, dau of John Wesley and Loretta Virginia Hough Legg

c. Eleanora Virginia Neff b 7 Dec 1929 m William H. Yowell b 2 Dec 1921

d. Shelby Lee Yowell b 6 Feb 1954

d. Hope Marie Yowell b 7 Aug 1958

d. William H. Yowell, Jr. b 21 Aug 1959

d. James Allen Yowell b 15 April 1962

c. Janice Lee Neff b 10 Sept 1931 m Norman Lester Yowell b 12 March 1928, son of Cecil Lural and Julia Delplane McGinnus Yowell

d. Norman Gerald Yowell b 31 Jan 1950

d. Norma Jean Yowell b 21 Sept 1954

c. Ira Daniel Neff b 10 Aug 1933 m Frances Louise Smith b 11 April 1937, dau of James Edward and Gladys Dodson Smith

d. Ira Daniel Neff, Jr. b 24 July 1959

c. Shelby Jean Neff b 30 Sept 1936 d 11 June 1938

c. Joseph Mills Neff b 4 Nov 1938

c. Sally Lou Neff b 26 April 1941 m Roger David Waugh b 8 Nov 1933, son of David Charles and Helen Mildred Drow Waugh

c. Bonnie Ruth Neff b 16 April 1945 m John Kerlin Payne b 16 June 1945 son of Kerlin Ramsey and Alice Virginia Huff Payne

d. Pamela Denise Payne b 19 June 1965

b. Nevin Augustus Neff b 11 Feb 1908 m Alma Mae Sutphin b 15 May 1914 dau of Elijah and Nannie Clark Sutphin

c. Bettie Mae Neff b 31 May 1933 m Max Lee Breeden b 21 June 1926, son of Moulder and Oda Breeden

d. Michael James Breeden b 27 Jan 1952

d. David Eugene Breeden b 15 April 1954

d. Lisa Jo Breeden b 8 Aug 1963

c. Harry John Neff b 18 March 1935 m Evelyn Virginia Frye b 15 March 1941, dau of Lloyd F. and Blanche Washington Frye

m Ruby Belle Martyn b 25 June 1910, dau of William Henry and Rosie Nell Martyn
b. Bernard Hackley Neff b 15 May 1910 m Marion Elizabeth Rose b 21 October 1912, dau of John Thomas and Louise Christman Rose

c. Bernard Hackley Neff, Jr. b 12 March 1936 m Mildred Ann Jenkins b 10 June 1944, dau of Noah Glen and Dorothy Ralls Jenkins

d. Bernard Hackley Neff, III b 18 March 1959

d. Linda Sue Neff b 20 Aug 1960

d. Laura Ann Neff b 19 July 1962

d. John Michael Neff b 20 Nov 1963

c. Delbert Allen Rose Neff b 20 June 1937 d 20 March 1938

c. Claude Hunton Neff b 28 Jan 1939 m Nancy Lorraine Byrne b 30 April 1944, dau of James Preston and Edith Estelle Downs Byrne

c. Barbara Lou Neff b 28 Jan 1940 m David Burnett Kehr b 16 July 1938, son of George Burnett and Margaret Louise Kehr

d. Rickey Burnett Kehr b 5 Oct 1959

d. Susan Louise Kehr b 30 Aug 1962

d. Deborah Lynn Kehr b 20 Oct 1964

c. Donald Gibson Neff b 20 June 1944

c. Patsy Ann Neff b 8 Dec 1954

b. Clarence David Neff b 17 Jan 1913 m Mary Virginia Bettis b 4 Aug 1911, dau of Lee Roy and Lillie Bell Loyd Bettis

c. Doris Jane Neff b 18 May 1936 m Summer Lee Robinson, Jr. b 3 March 1933, son of Summer Lee and Lois Montell Lane Robinson, Sr.

d. David Lee Robinson b 6 Oct 1954

d. Mary Jane Robinson b 7 Oct 1956

c. Clarence David Neff, Jr. b 4 May 1941 m Darlene Ellen Sutphin b 26 May 1943, dau of Clarence Thomas and Kathleen Miller Sutphin

d. David Wayne Neff b 4 Sept 1959

d. Teressa Ellen Neff b 1 April 1961

d. Michael Allen Neff b 24 Jan 1963

d. Jamie Lane Neff b 20 Jan 1964

c. Roy Randell Neff b 31 May 1949

b. Roscoe Claggett Neff b 31 December 1914 m Beatrice Ballard b 2 Nov 1920, dau of Joseph Carroll and Mae Shipe Ballard


c. Audrey June Neff b 15 April 1941 m George Edward Wertz b 4 Dec 1934, son of George B. and Ruth Keller Wertz

d. Jeannie Kay Wertz b 5 Feb 1962

c. Nancy Joan Neff b 16 Jan 1943 m Richard N. Watson b 14 Jan 1944, son of Strother H. and Dorothy Eackles Watson
c.Dorothy Jean Neff b 10 Dec 1946
b.William Edward Neff b 10 Feb 1916 m Florence Stewart Ginn b 23 Oct 1921 dau of Howard and Margaret Ellen Stewart Ginn
   c.Daisie Ellen Neff b 22 July 1938 m Manuel W. Owens
e. 5 Sept 1932, son of Frank Owens
d.Irene Elizabeth Owens b 30 June 1953
b.Esther Hawse Neff b 17 March 1918 m Thomas Woodrow Rose
   b 29 Dec 1918, son of John Thomas and Mary Lou Christman Rose
c.Donald Neff Rose b 16 Oct 1938 m Ruby May Martin b
   7 May 1937, dau of Frank and Frances Martin
d.Donald Neff Rose, Jr. b 1 Feb 1962
d.Mark Allen Rose b 11 Feb 1963
d.Robin Renee Rose b 11 May 1966
b.June Dare Neff b 3 June 1920 m James Glendon Lloyd b 22 Dec 1912, son of John Lawrence and Frances Kelly Lloyd
c.John Larry Lloyd b 7 May 1942
c.Judy Lee Lloyd b 10 Aug 1943, m William Ray Casey
   b 4 June 1937, son of Earl DeWitt and Lucy Broyles Casey
c.Jerry Davis Lloyd b 5 Feb 1945 m Peggy Wallace Thompson b 9 July 1946, dau of Charles and Evelyn McCauley Thompson
d.Charles Glen Lloyd b 9 March 1966
c.Carol Ann Lloyd b 26 July 1946 m Paul Lee Wilson
   b 28 Jan 1943, son of Charles Lee and Mary Loy Wilson
c.Linda Sue Lloyd b 13 Aug 1949
c.James Gordon Lloyd b 9 April 1954
c.Elizabeth Hope Lloyd b 21 April 1957
c.Alton Kelly Lloyd b 17 April 1959
c.Mary Jo Lloyd b 10 Oct 1964

Information: Lillian N. Keister, Lovettsville, Virginia
a. Homer J. Hawse b 20 Dec 1881 d 13 April 1949 m Sylvia Bell Morehart b 27 Dec 1879 d 19 Nov 1954, dau of Clara Fenton and Adam Morehart
   b. Clara Catherine Hawse b 9 Dec 1908 M Roger Kline
      c. Mary Catherine Kline m __ Imes
         d. Gary Imes
         d. Rick Imes
         d. Randy Imes
      c. Jorette May Kline m __ Jaymes
         d. Richard Lee Jaymes
         d. Barbara Ann Jaymes
         d. Mary Lou Jaymes
   b. Daisy Mae Hawse b 18 March 1910 d 10 Feb 1913
   b. Alice Eveline Hawse b 15 May 1911 m Basil Willoughby
      c. Sylvia Willoughby m __ Klott
         d. Sherry Klott
         d. Pam Klott
      c. Susie Marie Willoughby, Single, 1966
      c. Homer Basil Willoughby m __
         d. Tommy Willoughby
         d. Penny Willoughby
         d. Pixie Willoughby
         d. Tina Willoughby
         d. Sherman Willoughby (twin)
         d. Rhoda Willoughby (twin)
   b. David Adam Hawse b 25 April 1913 m Irma Weber
      c. Geraldine May Hawse m __ Stuttler
         d. Billy Stuttler
         d. Bobby Stuttler
         d. Linda Stuttler
         d. Randy Stuttler (twin)
         d. Sandy Stuttler (twin)
      c. Phyllis Hawse m __ Conklin
         d. Diedre Conklin
      c. Rebecca Hawse, Single 1966
   b. Elemora Emelia Hawse b 23 Aug 1914 m Herbert Quimby
      c. William Quimby, Single 1966
      c. Alta Quimby m __
         d. Terry
         d. Julia
         d. Elenora
         d. Jannet
         d. Cindy
   b. Albert Louis Hawse b 10 Sept 1916 m Geneva Ruetch
      c. Judy Hawse
      c. Jan Hawse
      c. Jill Hawse (All unmarried in 1966)
   b. Mary Elizabeth Hawse b 10 Nov 1918 m Willard Purtee
      c. Shirley Ann Purtee m __ Maynard
         d. Keith Maynard
         d. Brett Maynard
         d. Scottie Maynard

106
Information: Mary Purtee, Columbus, Ohio

a. Marion D. Hawse b 12 Nov 1885 d 15 Feb 1970 m Ortie Hortense Trumbo b 31 May 1884, Broadway, Va. d 17 Jan 1963, buried at Cherry Grove. She was the dau of Benjamin Trumbo and Samantha Emswiler

b. Virginia Kathryn Hawse b 22 April 1913 m Emmer Wilson Spitzer

c. Linda Sue Spitzer b 12 Feb 1944 m Glen Allen Ritchie
   d. Ricky Allen Ritchie b 13 June 1964

c. Carl Wilson Spitzer b 31 March 1945

c. Robert Dale Spitzer b 30 July 1952

Information: Virginia Spitzer, Linville, Va.

b. Marion D. Hawse, Jr. of Waynesboro, Va. m __

   c. Two children, names not known

a. Pearl Vendette Hawse b 14 June 1889 m Henry Marvin Sherman
   b 2 Nov 1884. Both living Linville, Va.

b. Pauline May Sherman b 1 May 1908 m Joseph Moyers b 23 Nov 1905, living Linville, Va.

   c. Russell Edward Moyer b 25 Jan 1930 m Patsy Dove
      d. Charles Moyers
      d. Eddie Moyers
      d. Dallas Moyers

   c. Carroll Lee Moyers b 4 Sept 1931 m Geneieve Runion
      d. Dennis Moyers
      d. Sharon Moyers

   c. Lucille Virginia Moyers b 30 June 1933 m Franklin Reedy
      d. Steven Reedy
      d. Randy Reedy

   c. Leon Watson Moyers b 17 April 1935 m Betty Shifflett Hartman

   c. Louise Pearl Moyers b 13 Feb 1937 m Theodore Mitchell
      d. Lynn Mitchell
      d. Timmy Mitchell
      d. Danny Mitchell
      d. Joseph Mitchell

   c. Nancy Marie Moyers b 4 Sept 1939 m Earl Simmons

   c. Wayne Arthur Moyers b 1 Sept 1941 m Ann Dean
      d. Debbie Moyers
      d. Tina Moyers


   c. Dale Sherman b 5 June 1950
c. Shelia Sherman b 12 Nov 1952
b. Raymond Scott Sherman b 23 March 1915 d 28 July 1941, unmarried, buried at Cherry Grove
c. Harry Lee Sherman b 11 Feb 1940 m Mary Ellen McDorman
d. Timothy Allen Sherman
d. Jeffery Lee Sherman
d. Christine Alice Sherman
c. Robert Wayne Sherman b 12 Dec 1941 m Peggy Ann Flory
d. Billy Lee Sherman
c. Paul Steven Sherman b 26 March 1945 m Nancy Ritter
d. Rita Faye Sherman
d. Paul Steven Sherman, Jr.
c. John Allen Sherman b 18 Oct 1947 m Betty Whetzel
d. John Allen Sherman
b. Myrtle Ruth Sherman b 19 May 1920 d 5 Jan 1921 buried at Cherry Grove
b. Ralph Ross Sherman b 23 Sept 1923 m Loraine Campbell b 19 Jan 1923, living Boise, Idaho
c. Dennis Kay Sherman b 31 March 1946
c. Donald Lee Sherman b 4 Feb 1947 m Doreen Murray
d. Jeffery Lee Sherman
b. Martha Virginia Sherman b 23 July m Herman Ritchie b 18 Nov 1907, living Linville, Va.
c. Larry Wilson Ritchie b 31 March 1947 m Brenda Plogger
d. Thomas Wilson Ritchie
c. Donald Lee Ritchie b 16 June 1948 (twin)
c. Dorothy Ann Ritchie b 16 June 1948 (twin) m Carl Lively, Jr.
c. Richard Allen Ritchie b 19 June 1950
c. Danny Marvin Sherman b 30 March 1950
c. Jimmy Wilson Sherman b 10 April 1952
c. Barbara Louise Sherman b 2 Nov 1965
c. Gail Lee Sherman b 9 March 1955
Information: Virginia Ritchie, Linville, Va.
a. William E. Hawse b 10 June 1891 m Lona A. Smith b 22 March 1905, dau of Loron and Leota Smith
b. Joan Loraine Hawse b 24 July 1932 m Edward Terrill Jordan b 29 Dec 1930
c. Robin LoRayne Jordan b 2 Sept 1955
c. Craig Alan Jordan b 15 Sept 1956
c. Richard Lee Jordan b 29 May 1958
c. Mark Steven Jordan b 26 May 1960
c. William Taft Jordan b 9 April 1960
Information: Joan Jordan, Jeannette, Pa.
a. Miza Hawse died young, 24 Jan 1901

a. Ernest L. Hawse b 6 Oct 1899 d 12 Nov 1955 m Martha Hartman
   b. Richard Hawse
   b. Maxine Hawse m Charles Wampler
   b. Genieve Hawse m __Howser
   b. Verl Hawse m __Faught

A-1. Perry Bowman b 31 October 1858, died young, bured at Cherry Grove.

A-1. Eli Martin Bowman b 19 Sept 1861 Rockingham County, Virginia
d 20 Nov 1950 m Amanda Catherine Hollar b 15 April 1865 d 30
Jan 1936, dau of David Hollar and Catherine (Kate) Andes. Eli
and Amanda are buried at Singers Glen, Va. Millard L. Bowman,
A grandson, wrote, "Grand-dad Eli was slim, about five foot,
ten inches tall and wore a mustache. I worked for him in 1936-
1940; he was a very thoughtful and understanding person.
"He once said when we were discussing the Bible, "We don't
always see things alike and I wouldn't try to change your
opinions." That seemed to be his attitude always. He never
had much of this world's goods besides his home. But was
always ready to share with any one less fortunate than he.
I am glad I had the opportunity of knowing my grandfather in
his last years."

a. Luther Alexander Bowman b 16 Feb 1884 d 10 May 1952 m Ottie
May Lohman b 11 Aug 1891 d 1 June 1966. They are buried at
Weavers Church Cemetery, Harrisonburg, Va.
b. Infant daughter born and died 20 June 1911
b. Brownie May Bowman b 10 May 1912 m 1 April 1934 Irvin
Newton Burkholder, son of Newton and Emma Landes
Burkholder
c. Irvin David Burkholder b 3 Sept 1936 m 1st Sept 1956
Lois Elizabeth Caplinger b 5 Jan 1937
d. Dawn Marie Burkholder b 26 Jan 1960
c. Emma Jane Burkholder b 7 March 1940
c. Clarence Norman Burkholder b 12 Dec 1941 m 15 April
1961 Sarah Margaret Mohler b 5 Oct 1942
c. Boyd Bowman Burkholder b 25 July 1943 m 9 May 1964
Sharon Kay Lam b 12 May 1944
d. Boyd Brian Burkholder b 19 Dec 1967
c. Earl Franklin Burkholder b 9 Jan 1946
c. Lois May Burkholder b 22 Dec 1949
c. Dwight Lee Burkholder b 26 July 1952
c. Ruel Jacob Burkholder b 8 April 1955
b. Millard Lahman Bowman b 13 Sept 1914 m 14 Feb 1940 Oma
Frances Wenger b 7 Jan 1913, dau of Daniel P. and Emma
Frances Heatwole Wenger. Millard and Oma live near
Harrisonburg, Va.
c. Daniel Lahman Bowman b 27 April 1941 m 10 June 1967
Fern Elaine Lapp b 20 Jan 1934, dau of David Lapp
of Leola, Pa.
d. Diane June Bowman b 29 Oct 1970
c. Eldon Lee Bowman b 20 July 1942 m Pat O'Leary dau of
Thomas O'Leary of Hillside, Ill.
d. Thomas Millard Bowman b 26 Jan 1970
c. Shirley Ann Bowman b 17 March 1944 m 5 July 1969
Elwin David Martin
c. Donald Edward Bowman b 29 Jan 1946
c. Bernard DeWitt Bowman b 18 Sept 1947 m Carol Gingerich b 22 Dec 1947
c. Elva Marie Bowman b 24 Oct 1950
c. Esther Marguerite Bowman b 5 Jan 1952 m 17 July 1971 Stephen Douglas Showalter
c. Emily Frances Bowman b 11 March 1954
b. Durwood Lionel Bowman b 14 May 1916 m 28 July 1940 Barbara Ellen Stutzman b 29 June 1918, dau of Joseph and Amanda Stutzman
c. Barbara Loretta Bowman b 4 Jan 1942
c. Florence Elaine Bowman b 24 Feb 1946
b. Roy Sanford Bowman b 17 Dec 1917 m 30 Nov 1939 Della Mearl Knicely b 1 Jan 1917, dau of Philip and Magdalene Wenger Knicely
c. Byrl Sanford Bowman b 18 July 1941 m 23 June 1961 Peggy Ann Turner b 5 June 1943
d. Brad Allen Bowman b 28 Feb 1962
d. Bruce Wayne Bowman b 13 July 1963
d. Barry Lynn Bowman b 20 June 1966
c. Rhea Fay Bowman b 17 March 1944
c. Anna Lee Bowman b 22 Dec 1946
c. Leon Alden Bowman b 12 March 1952
b. Howard Arthur Bowman b 1 Sept 1919 m 21 Aug 1951 Maxine Heishman b 25 April 1929, dau of Ira Heishman
c. Donna Marie Bowman b 17 Sept 1952
c. Berneda Faye Bowman b 6 April 1954
c. Orval Eugene Bowman b 3 March 1955
b. Lelia Alice Bowman b 2 Aug 1921 m 13 Sept 1941 James Wesley Heatwole b 9 March 1920, son of Melvin and Mollie Coffman Heatwole
c. Janice Ann Heatwole b 31 Aug 1942
c. Karen Lou Heatwole b 14 June 1945 m 15 May 1964 Fred Ellsworth Eberly b 22 Oct 1944
c. Linda Carole Heatwole b 17 April 1949
c. Glennys Elaine Heatwole b 12 Oct 1950
c. Daryl Wesley Heatwole b 10 April 1953
c. Debra Sue Heatwole b 19 Nov 1955
b. Vada Fern Bowman b 16 Aug 1923 m 19 June 1945 Dwight Franklin Swartz b 24 Jan 1924, son of Robert and Irene Jones Swartz
c. William Carter Swartz b 26 Feb 1947
c. Glenda Sue Swartz b 30 June 1950
c. Sharon Louise Swartz b 23 April 1953
c. Robert Franklin Swartz b 4 Sept 1956
c. Mary Jane Swartz b 16 March 1959
b. Paul DeWitt Bowman b 23 Aug 1925 m 11 Sept 1947 Geneva Frances Heatwole b 29 June 1926, dau of Ammon and Fannie Shank Heatwole

112
c. Larry Dale Bowman b 25 Nov 1948 d 26 Nov 1948

b. Wade Martin Bowman b 15 Dec 1930 m 18 Aug 1962 Lois Arlene Burkholder b 23 July 1936, dau of Marion and Eva Moyer Burkholder

b. Linden Ray Bowman b 21 Aug 1932 m 1st Rosalie Virginia Harman b 2 April 1934
c. Delores Jean Bowman b 20 April 1954
Linden and Rosalie divorced, he m 2nd 28 July 1958 Nona Kronk b 9 July 1937
c. Melissa Lynn Bowman b 11 July 1963

a. Emma Catherine Bowman b 22 Dec 1885, unmarried, living Harrisonburg, Va. 1970. Note: I am sure her inspiring letters are the reason for this publication. Our visit with her in 1966 will always be a memory that we treasure.
c. Bruce Alan McMenomy b 3 March 1954

c. Karen Ann Fairweather b 8 Jan 1944 m William Edgar Branner b 7 July 1943
d. Duane Edward Fairweather, Jr. b 6 Aug 1946
e. Vicki Lynn Fairweather b 26 Oct 1947 m James Randolph Whetzel b 28 Sept 1948
f. Douglas Eugene Fairweather b 6 Sept 1951
c. Robert Allen Fairweather b 8 July 1957
b. Robert Bowman Stepp b 27 Feb 1920 m Neva Eileen Newman b 6 July 1926. Living Silver City, N. M.
c. Robert Gail Stepp b 24 July 1950
d. Laura Ann Stepp b 23 Sept 1958
e. Jack Jacon Stepp b 15 Dec 1961
f. Michael Bowman Stepp b 29 Feb 1964
c. Diane Lee Doebling b 11 Jan 1951
d. John Harlan Doebling, Jr. b 10 Dec 1962
b. Jessie Mae Stepp b 31 May 1924 d 5 May 1961
   c. Richard Lee Obenshine b 14 Oct 1950
   c. David Alan Obenshine b 10 Nov 1955
b. Albert Stepp, Jr. b 9 Aug 1928, unmarried
b. Isaac Martin Stepp b 20 Feb 1931, unmarried
   (Last two sons living Singers Glen, Va.)
   c. Kathryn Anne Atchison b 20 Sept 1954
   c. David Harmon Atchison b 10 Oct 1956
   c. Cynthia Eileen Atchison b 22 May 1966
   c. Debra Ann Litts b 4 March 1957
   c. Sharon Kay Litts b 14 Aug 1959
   c. Teresa Ann Carr b 28 Dec 1959
   c. Sandra Lea Carr b 25 Nov 1960
   c. Linda Sue Carr b 7 July 1964
Both buried Singers Glen, Va.
b. Ruth Elizabeth Ritchie b 20 Oct 1918 m 1st Lorenzo Green
   c. William Lohr Green b 1 May 1945
   Ruth m 2nd Thomas Morgan Hopkins. Living Cockyville, Md. (near Baltimore, 1966)
b. Marion Jacob Ritchie b 10 March 1920 m Elizabeth Saufley, living Falls Church, Va.
   c. Anna Elizabeth Ritchie b 4 Aug 1944
   c. Judy Kay Ritchie b 8 Feb 1947
   c. David Craun Ritchie b 8 May 1948
   c. Michael Allen Ritchie b 8 May 1951
b. Lois Rebecca Ritchie b 23 Aug 1923 m Arthur H. Bornemann, living Quincy, Mass.
   c. Carol Jean Bornemann b 22 June 1945
   c. Susan Bornemann b 31 Oct 1947
b. George Calvin Ritchie b 9 March 1925 m Opal Fern Rhodes, living Frederickson, Va.
   c. Daniel Keller Ritchie b 16 April 1953
   c. Gregory Bowman Ritchie b 24 Nov 1954
b. Margaret Neff Ritchie b 30 Dec 1926 m 1st Robert Butts
   c. Robert Bowman Butts b 22 June 1950
   c. James Kessinger Butts b 5 Oct 1951
Margaret m 2nd Eugene Franklin Pence, living Harrisonburg, Va.
   c. Franklin Eugene Pence b 12 Oct 1963
   b. Robert Franklin May b 11 June 1920 m Virginia Ritchie b 10 Jan 1919
   c. Stashia Ann May b 2 Sept 1946 m 13 July 1968 Jack Paige Wenger, son of Isaac Luther and Ethel Evelyn Dean Wenger
   c. Patty Louise May b 27 May 1949
   c. William Franklin May b 2 Dec 1950

b. Walter Henton May b 31 July 1924 m Frances Freeman b 15 July 1925
   c. Mary Elizabeth May b 5 June 1947
   c. Anita Frances May b 18 March 1950
   c. Philip Freeman May b 27 March 1953

   b. Dallas Alden Bowman b 30 Aug 1922 m Jane Blackburn Foster b 17 Feb 1923
   c. Barbara Jane Bowman b 26 April 1945
   c. Brenda Sue Bowman b 3 June 1950

b. Mary Virginia Bowman b 31 March 1926 m Lester Lloyd Meadows b 30 Aug 1921
   c. Janice Doreen Meadows b 29 Dec 1948
   c. Richard Lee Meadows b 1 June 1950
   c. Cheryl Ann Meadows b 20 Jan 1954
   c. Cynthia Lynn Meadows b 2 July 1955
   c. Lester Lloyd Meadows, Jr. b 30 Jan 1958
   c. Alan Bowman Meadows b 20 July 1961

b. Audry Phyllis Bowman b 20 May 1931 m Lester Dillon Eye b 12 April 1921
   c. Kay Lynn Eye b 22 March 1962
   c. Kenny Earl Eye b 6 April 1965

b. John Martin Bowman b 5 Oct 1935 m Fayette Smith b 9 Sept 1938
   c. Arlene Gail Bowman b 25 Nov 1957
   c. John Wallace Bowman b 25 Aug 1959
   c. Rhonda Leigh Bowman b 11 Feb 1963
   c. Martin Earl Bowman b 26 Sept 1964

b. David Earl Bowman b 21 June 1937 m Lucille Sandridge b 14 Oct 1937
   c. Phyllis LuAnn Bowman b 31 May 1956
   c. Karen Sue Bowman b 29 Aug 1958
   c. Teresa Lynn Bowman b 13 Sept 1959
   c. Carlton Wayne Bowman b 23 July 1961

   c. "Terri" Karen Teresa Vance b 24 Feb 1961
c."Libby" Rose Elizabeth Vance b 1 Oct 1953
c."Timmy" Charles Timothy Vance b 10 Aug 1958
b. Anna Catherine Vance b 16 May 1933 m May 1952 John Mauzy Yancey b 25 Sept 1933, living Elizabethtown, Pa.
c.Kathie Ann Yancey b 14 March 1953
c.David Mauzy Yancey b 22 Jan 1956
c."Billy" William Adolphus Carter Jr. b 25 Dec 1961
a.George Vernon Bowman b 8 March 1903 m 27 Nov 1929 Louella Virginia Obough b 10 March 1903

Information: Millard Bowman, Emma Bowman, Gail Atchison, Ruth May, Dewey Bowman, Esther Vance and Vernon Bowman.
Eli Bowman Family: Left to Right - Back Row: Dewey, Ruth, Callie, Emma
Annie, Bertha. Middle: Esther, Eli, Amanda, Ottie (holding Brownie),
Luther. George Vernon in front

Luther and Ottie Bowman's children: Left to Right
Back Row: Joseph, Paul, Howard, Roy, Durward, Millard
Front Row: Lindon, Vada, Lelia, Brownie, Wade

Millard and Oma Bowman's Family: Right to Left
Standing: Bernard, Shirley, Eldon, James. 2nd Row: Elva, Mariam,
Esther. Front: Millard, Emily, Oma
A. Solomon Bowman b 15 Feb 1816 near Timberville, Virginia in Rockingham County. He was baptized by Rev. Schmucher of the Lutheran Church. Sponsors were George Bowman and his wife Margaret. Solomon was confirmed to the Evangelical Church by Rev. Ambrose Hinkel on 13 Sept 1835 at Rader's Lutheran Church, Rockingham County, Virginia. He m 15 March 1838 Sarah Kipps b 24 Nov 1815, dau of George Kipps and Elizabeth Tusing. George Kipps was the son of Jacob Kipps. Elizabeth Tusing was the dau of Micholis (?) Tusing. Sarah Kipps Bowman was confirmed to the Evangelical Lutheran Church by Rev. Samuel Oswald 10 June 1838 at the New Market Church in Shenandoah County, Va. Solomon Bowman d 19 October 1871, Sarah d 8 Sept 1874. Both are buried at Cicero, Indiana, their graves are marked.

NOTE: The foregoing is from the family records belonging to Clarence Bowman, Cicero, Indiana. He was instrumental in collecting the statistics on this family. He died in 1968.

Mrs. Edna Bowman Kessling of Anderson, Indiana wrote: "My father had two cousins, one was William Bowman. I remember going with him to see them. One lived at Kokomo, Ind. and one lived at Daleville. Just how they were related I don't know. My grandfather (Solomon) and his brother, Mathias Bowman, came to Indiana on horses where they made "claims" to farms near Cicero, Indiana. They returned to Virginia and brought their families to Indiana. My father (William David) was two years old when they came to Indiana. I saw the "Cowhide" deed when I was small, but I don't know what became of it. I think Aunt Mary Cook had it. I was too small to appreciate it then. My father and grandfather were farmers".

A-1. Son, died in infancy, 1838
A-1. Daughter, died in infancy 1839
A-1. Hannah Rebecca Bowman b 9 Feb 1840 d 5 Jan 1934 m John Wiles b 1835, son of Adamson Blanchard Wiles
   a. Malinda Jane Wiles b 27 Aug 1860 d July 1955 m Henry Adkinson b 1858 d 1908
      b. Walter Adkinson b 19 Feb 1881 d 4 Nov 1899 unmarried
      b. Ernest Adkinson b 1 April 1883 d 29 May 1939 m Clara Roads
   b. Ray Adkinson b 9 Aug 1889 m Maggie James
   b. Essie Adkinson b 17 March 1895
Information: Ray Adkinson, Cicero, Ind.
   a. George Franklin Wiles b 20 Nov 1862 d 16 Sept 1944 m 21 March 1885 Lorena Sophia Goettle b 4 May 1861 d 1 May 1917
   b. Otis Melville Wiles b 16 Jan 1886 d 24 June 1965 m 26 Feb 1908 Eva Anne Coverdale b 17 Sept 1887 dau of Edward Hudson Coverdale and Mary Etta Bruce
   c. Mary Lorena Wiles b 7 Dec 1908 m 6 April 1925 Clarence Edward Faust b 24 Feb 1904 son of Jesse Faust and Florence Henrietta Aldred
   d. Joel Clarence Faust b 3 Feb 1926 m 25 Dec 1949 Sarah Frances Wooden b 30 March 1930 dau of Mathew Wooden and Nellie Hawkins
   e. Brent Carlton Faust b 3 Oct 1950
Terry Lee Faust b 5 March 1954
e.Marlal Jo Faust b 27 July 1956
d.Virginia Iris Faust b 1 Sept 1927 m 21 April 1946
Robert Thomas Kiphart b 23 Sept 1925 son of
Forest Kiphart and Clara McCarty
e.Roger Stevens Kiphart b 1 July 1950
e.Rodney Keith Kiphart b 24 April 1951
e.Ronald Jeffrey Kiphart b 8 July 1952
e.Ross Edward Kiphart b 4 March 1958
e.Robert Forest Kiphart b 1 Aug 1961
e.Rory Kent Kiphart b 6 Nov 1963
d.Eva Henrietta Faust b 5 Dec 1929 m 1st 14 Oct 1950
Bob Lewellan Black b 22 Sept 1925 m 2nd Detmer
O'Neal b 7 Oct 1929, no issue of the 2nd marriage.
e.Janice Elaine Black b 22 Oct 1951
c.George Edward Wiles b 4 April 1911 m Josephine Lucille
Gieger b 24 Aug 1913
d.Mary Jane Wiles b 23 June 1934 m James Meredith
McGuffey b 1931, son of Stobret Lee McGuffey and
Lessie Chitwood. Jim is a minister of the
Nazarene Church.
e.Deborah Camille McGuffey b 13 June 1952
e.Gail Charlene McGuffey b 11 Jan 1954
e.Kim Kevin McGuffey b 31 Jan 1956
e.Coleman Troy McGuffey b 2 Dec 1960
George and Jo divorced he m 2nd Flossie McNally
Chapple b 20 Nov 1901. Flossie had four sons: Wayne,
William, Richard and John Chapple. George & Flossie
had one son.
d.George Edward Wiles, Jr. b 29 Dec 1945
c.Joe Otis Wiles b 29 Jan 1917 d 4 May 1922
c.Ray (Rae) Elsworth Leota Wiles b 25 May 1919 named
for her father's brother Eula Ray and her mother's
brother, Elsworth Coverdale, both killed in action in
W.W.I. Rae m 1 March 1941 Charles F. Williams b 25
April 1914.
d.Perry Joe Williams b 29 March 1951
Information:  Russell Wiles, Noblesville, Indiana
b.Elmer Charles Wiles b 31 June 1887 m Fannie Coverdale b
28 Nov 1885 Cicero, Ind. d 28 Nov 1946 buried Crownland
Cemetery, Noblesville, Ind.
c.Opal Lula Wiles b 12 April 1909 m George E. Whitesell
d.Peggy Lou Whitesell b 29 Nov 1928 m DeWitt E.
Auer
   e.Michael Lynn Auer b 22 Dec 1948
e.Trudy Jo Auer b 1 Sept 1952
e.Duane Allen Auer b 12 Jan 1954
d.Nancy Lee Whitesell b 22 July 1932 m Jack Kenley
d.Richard Dean Whitesell b 9 Feb 1935
d.Sherry Lynn Whitesell b 17 Nov 1948
c.John Franklin Wiles b 3 March 1911 m Rose Mary Kelish
d.John Charles Wiles b 22 Dec 1950

119
d. Patricia Rose Wiles b 5 Nov 1949
b. Judith Kay Wiles b 19 June 1953

c. William Melvin Wiles b 8 April 1912 m Leoma Herron
   d. Norma Jean Wiles b 5 Dec 1939, d at birth buried in Crowland Cemetery

d. Terry Gene Wiles b 11 Nov 1941 m Patricia Tudor
   e. Janice Aileen Wiles b 21 Jan 1963
   e. Anthony Gene Wiles b 8 Feb 1966

c. Richard Kenneth Wiles b 11 Sept 1916 m Hazel Goins
   d. Judith Louise Wiles b 1 May 1941 m Thomas Furst
      e. Kathleen Louise Furst b 13 Feb 1958
      e. David Allen Furst b 17 Nov 1960
   d. Norma Jean Wiles b 11 July 1943 m Virgil Leach
      e. Jimmy Otis Leach born and died 8 Sept 1959
         buried at Ogallala, Nebr.
      e. Christopher Otis Leach b 18 March 1961
      e. Lori Jean Leach b 17 June 1963
   d. David Ray Wiles born and died 12 July 1945 buried at Crowland Cemetery

c. Chester Lee Wiles b 26 Dec 1920 m Deloris Robinson
   d. Ronald Lee Wiles b 17 Jan 1951
   d. Kathy Louise Wiles b 16 Sept 1954

c. Joan Margaret Wiles b 9 May 1925 m Thomas E. Swinford
   d. Carolyn Sue Swinford b 11 Sept 1942
   d. Danny Lee Swinford b 5 March 1948 m Gracie Rogers
   d. Christian Marie Swinford b 21 Dec 1953
   d. Rickie Eugene Swinford b 11 July 1958

Information: Elmer Wiles, Noblesville, Ind.
   b. Nellie M. Wiles b 15 June 1889 d 26 Nov 1902 buried at Cicero, Indiana
   b. Eula Ray Wiles b 24 March 1891 d 28 July 1918 killed in action, World War I
   b. Iva Myrtle Wiles b 27 Feb 1893 m Carl L. Nicholas b 22 May 1892
      c. Earl Leroy Nicholas b 8 June 1917 d 22 May 1921
      c. Lola Hariette Nicholas b 10 May 1921 m Leo Jeffries b 21 March 1920
         d. Leola Darlene Jeffries b 27 April 1941 m Ronald Curtis Widner b 15 June 1939
            e. Bryan Jay Widner b 21 Feb 1961
            e. Monti Curtis Widner b 20 Feb 1962
            e. Brannon Leroy Widner b 25 June 1963
         d. Stanley Alan Jeffries b 14 Nov 1945 m Ferrie Ann Margison b 11 Oct 1947
            d. David Leroy Jeffries b 5 Jan 1950
      c. Thelma Myrtle Nicholas b 17 Feb 1924 m David Eugene Foust b 4 May 1926
         d. Daniel Lynn Foust b 1 Sept 1951
         d. Kenneth Lloyd Foust b 3 March 1954
      b. Alma L. Wiles b 20 April 1898 d 5 Dec 1902 b Cicero, Ind.
       Information: Mrs. Iva Nicholas, Brookston, Indiana
b. George Russell Wiles b 25 May 1901 m Annie Marie Whelchel
   b 24 Jan 1904

   c. Lorena Marie Wiles b 4 June 1923 m Harley Virgil Shively b 18 Dec 1922
      d. Rebecca Marie Shively b 28 Jan 1953
      d. Prescilla Elaine Shively b 11 Oct 1954
      d. Steven Wayne Shively b 6 Feb 1957

   Information: Russell Wiles, Noblesville, Indiana

   a. Sarah Catherine Wiles b 30 Jan 1865 m Madison Widows
      a. Asa Adamson Wiles b 10 Jan 1867 d 1 Sept 1947 m Etta Taylor
         b 1 Sept 1867 d 26 April 1904, buried Cicero Cemetery, Cicero, Indiana
      b. Effie May Wiles b 15 Aug 1891 m Frank Sowers b 7 Sept 1891
   c. Howard Blaine Sowers b 26 Jan 1916 m Ruthella Bowman
      b 11 Oct 1910
      d. Jack B. Sowers b 20 July 1934 killed 19 June 1953
         (accident, gravel dumping equipment) buried at Cicero, Indiana
      d. Jean Ann Sowers b 26 Feb 1936 m Gene Cash b 23 April 1933
         e. Gregory Cash b 6 May 1954
      d. Virginia Lou Sowers b 26 Jan 1939 m Bill Scherer
         b 20 Feb 1933
         e. Bruce Scherer b 25 Aug 1958
         e. Lisa Scherer b 21 April 1961
      d. Steven Frank Sowers b 12 Feb 1942 m Sharon Padgett b 10 April 1945
         e. Jackie Gerald Sowers b 7 Aug 1960
         e. Sara Michella Sowers b 28 March 1962
         e. Steven Scott Sowers b 13 Sept 1964
   c. Evelyn Louise Sowers b 6 Sept 1917 m Harry Wayne McGill b 16 May 1914
      d. Beverly Sue McGill b 13 July 1936 m Kenneth Stewart b 1 Dec 1933
         e. Kathy Sue Stewart b 18 Aug 1961 (adopted)
         e. Bruce Wayne Stewart b 23 Feb 1965 (adopted)
         e. Bryce Todd Stewart b 14 Feb 1967
      d. Ronald Earl McGill b 4 Aug 1941 m Beverly Castor b 12 May 1941
         e. Rhonda Lynn McGill b 16 March 1960
         e. Teresa Renae McGill b 5 Sept 1961
         e. Tracey Lynn Mann b 23 March 1960
         e. Bradley Scott Mann b 19 April 1963
      d. Nancy Kay McGill b 4 March 1944 m Jerry George Cook b 27 March 1943
         e. Jeralyn Renae Cook b 23 Oct 1963
      d. Brian David McGill b 21 Aug 1956

121
c. Marjorie Alice Sowers b 5 March 1922 m Ronald Guilkey
   b 15 April 1919
   d. Sharlene Kay Guilkey b 17 Sept 1943 m Jerl Ramsey
      b 19 Nov 1941
      e. Jerl Dean Ramsey b 3 Nov 1963
      e. Jan Curtis Ramsey b 12 Aug 1965
   d. Randall Lee Guilkey b 4 Feb 1949
   d. Deann Lynn Guilkey b 17 June 1950

c. Wayne Eugene Sowers b 9 Aug 1925 m Helen Stewart b
   9 June 1925
   d. Danny Wayne Sowers b 14 Dec 1943
   d. Marcia Elaine Sowers b 27 Jan 1947
   d. Michael Eugene Sowers b 10 Feb 1948
   d. Phillip Lee Sowers b 27 May 1949
   d. Patricia Louise Sowers b 13 Oct 1950
   d. Linda Sue Sowers b 18 Feb 1952

c. Carolyn Etta Sowers b 6 Sept 1928 m Charles Summer
   b 5 Sept 1928
   d. Mickey Allen Summer b 21 Aug 1948
   d. Rex Duane Summer b 22 Mar 1953
   d. Tony Jay Summer b 7 March 1960

c. Edward Warren Sowers b 13 May 1935 m Peggy VanMeter
   b 10 June 1934
   d. Rickey Warren Sowers b 14 Jan 1954
   d. Susan Elaine Sowers b 9 Dec 1955
      (Fell through the ice on a pond while skating)
   d. Lori Ann Sowers b 10 June 1964

b. Elsie Wiles b 13 Nov 1892 d 1 Nov 1893

b. Clara Myrtle Wiles b 3 Feb 1894 m Talmage Lockwood b
   6 Oct 1891
   c. William Malcolm Lockwood b 8 April 1916 d 29 Dec
      1938, buried Tucson, Arizona
   c. Annabelle June Lockwood b 15 June 1933 d 8 Jan 1934,
      buried at Tucson

b. Bessie Marie Wiles b 19 Aug 1895 d 19 July 1896

b. Alvin Carl Wiles b 28 Oct 1896 m Lylis (?) Baker d 4 May
   1938
   c. Virginia Belle Wiles b 11 Dec 1927 d 4 May 1938
   c. Linda Lou Wiles b 8 Dec 1936 d 4 May 1938
   Lylia and her daughters were killed by a train, buried
   at Knightstown, Indiana
   Alvin m 2nd Reita Lamb

b. Cecil Eugene Wiles b 27 Oct 1898 m 1st Ruby Sallee 2nd
   Goldie Dawson b 2 Sept 1898
   c. Phillip Eugene Wiles b 10 Aug 1933

b. Edna Mayme Wiles b 22 Aug 1901 m Kenneth Lawhorn b 30
   July 1901
   c. Betty Jane Lawhorn b __ Sept 1921 m Joe Hare
      d. Trudy Jo Hare m __ Hill
      e. Kelly Jean Hill b __ Aug 1963
      e. Gregory Kevin Hill b __ 1964

122
b. Nora Etta Wiles b 18 April 1904 d 1 May 1904
Information: Mrs. Effie Sowers, Cicero, Indiana

a. Eliza Ellen Wiles b 7 Oct 1869 d 15 June 1956 m Webster Foland b 21 March 1854 d 30 Nov 1934, buried Cicero, Ind.
b. Myra Gertrude Foland b 11 Dec 1893 m James Albert Leap b 7 Oct 1893 d 11 Aug 1955, buried Sheridan Cemetery, Sheridan, Indiana
c. Roy (Ray?) Bernard Leap b 22 May 1915 m 14 June 1944 Alberta McAvoy b 2 May 1923
d. Vicki Jo Leap b 28 Dec 1948
c. Glenn Gilbert Leap b 24 July 1916 m 15 Oct 1936 Anna Marie Michels

d. Marcella Leap b 29 July 1937 m Edgar Ralph Pherson b 25 Jan 1929
e. Ronald Lee Pherson
f. Edgar Ralph Pherson b 12 May 1958
g. Jeffery Scott Pherson b 12 June 1962
h. Sheryl Lavon Pherson b 22 Nov 1964
c. Glenn J. Leap b 12 March 1939 m Frances Denny
b 22 Oct 1938
d. Glenda Sue Leap b 10 July 1944 m Edward Rowan
t. Tena Rowan b 20 Jan 1961
u. Phillip Rowan b 14 May 1963
v. Kandy Sue Rowan b 1 April 1967
c. Edell Leap b 21 Sept 1949 m Harry Parke
d. David Parke b 25 Jan 1966
d. Theresa Fay (or Gay) Leap b 26 March 1954
c. Harold Allen Leap b 20 Jan 1921 m 14 Nov 1942
Elsie Ziegler b 11 March 1924
d. Sharon Kay Leap b 30 April 1944 m 16 June 1963
John Knapp
e. Beth Knapp b 15 Aug 1964
f. Timothy Allen Knapp b 20 Oct 1966
d. Donna Jo Leap b 17 Dec 1945
e. Peggy Diana Leap b 19 March 1950
b. Edith Esta Foland b 2 Dec 1895 m Lawrence Walker b 15 April 1896, son of Francis V. Walker
c. Ruth Vician Walker b 7 July 1916 m Clyde E. Henderson b 31 Oct 1905 d 25 April 1950, son of Chance Henderson and Cora Smith
d. Carroll Elden Henderson b 19 Jan 1936 m Phyllis Ann Dearth
e. Cheryl E. Henderson b 19 Sept 1960
f. Michelle A. Henderson b 13 Sept 1963
d. Marlene Kay Henderson b 28 Dec 1939
c. Grace Thelma Walker b 6 March 1918 d 18 March 1941
c. Mary Catherine Walker b 29 June 1920 m Donald Watson who d 1965
d. Patricia Sue Watson b 22 Jan 1941 m Alan Schnelker
e. James Arthur Schnelker b 11 Aug 1961

123
e. William Alan Schnelker b 14 April 1964
Mary Catherine m 2nd Clayton Herman Tharp b 2 Dec 1912

c. Wilbur Franklin Walker b 12 Aug 1921 m 1st Wanda Shetterly, dau of Raymond Shetterly
   d. Linda Kay Walker b 9 Jan 1943 m Forest Waymire
   Wilbur m 2nd Mildred Freeman b 24 June 1915 dau of Clayton Garrison and Gladys Michael
   d. Christopher Jean Walker b 5 Dec 1951, twin
   d. Kathleen Jane Walker b 5 Dec 1951, twin

c. Vera Oliver Walker b 20 June 1926 m John Paul Long
b 27 Jan 1923 d 17 Jan 1966, son of Jesse L. and Maude White Long
   d. Ronald Alan Long b 15 Nov 1950
   d. Nancy Ann Long b 27 June 1952
   d. Robert Owen Long b 21 July 1956
   d. William Lee Long b 27 Dec 1957

c. Joseph Leonard Walker b 24 May 1923 m Vera H. Savage
b 21 Dec 1935, dau of Earl and Mary Savage
   d. Timothy Joseph Walker b 9 March 1954
   d. Brenda Sue Walker b 17 May 1955
   d. Lynda Darilyn Walker b 17 Sept 1957
Joe divorced Oct 1961 m 2nd Vera K. Gardner, b 28 Aug 1938

c. Madeena Florence Walker b 14 Oct 1929 m Darwin Delbert Ice b 7 Feb 1928, son of Clifford Ice and Zetta Stanley
   d. Pamela Jo Ice b 27 July 1949
   d. Randy Lee Ice b 23 June 1953
   d. Mikel Kevin Ice b 1 Nov 1954

c. Donald Edwin Walker b 16 Oct 1931 m Janet Ann Freeman
b 15 July 1941 dau of Mildred Freeman
   d. Terresa Lean Walker b 25 Jan 1958
   d. Keith Doyle Walker b 17 Nov 1959

Information: Esta Walker, Elwood, Ind.
a. Rosa Etta Wiles b 15 Oct 1872 d 12 Jan 1944 m Joseph Rockey
b 22 Dec 1871 d 8 Aug 1931. Both buried at Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Indiana
b. Thesia Rockey b 26 Aug 1906 m 26 Dec 1948 Jesse J. French b 2 Feb 1892, living Houghton, Kansas
b. Leah Rockey b 9 Feb 1908 m 17 Sept 1936 William Yeley
b 21 March 1909, living Upland, Ind.
c. Larry Earl Yeley b 23 May 1938 m 27 Oct 1963 Carol Elizabeth Bullock b 12 Feb 1943, living Fortville, Ind.
   d. Deanna Lynne Yeley b 5 Aug 1964
   c. Leah Willa Rose Yeley b 31 July 1940 m 5 July 1959 Robert Francis Parson b 12 July 1938, Marion, Ind.
   D. Douglas Vincent Parson b 11 March 1961
   d. Jill Elaine Parson b 23 Oct 1964
Information: Leah Yeley, Upland, Ind.

d. Deborah Moore b 5 June 1962
d. Cheryl Joan Moore b 9 June 1964
d. Jill Leslie Moore b 24 Nov 1966
c. John Franklin Rockey b 21 June 1945

Information: Frank Rockey, Sheridan, Indiana

a. John Alfred Wiles b 6 April 1876 m 1st 31 July 1901 Iva May Geiger b 16 Dec 1881 d 16 Dec 1917
b. Irene Martha Wiles b 17 Nov 1902 m 16 Sept 1922 Harold Anderson b 22 June 1895
c. Judith Ann Anderson b 18 Sept 1921 m 22 Nov 1952 Gene Elvin Marks b 25 July 1929
d. Bruce Wayne Marks b 11 Nov 1953
d. Brian Lee Marks b 16 June 1957
d. Brenda Kay Marks b 28 July 1959
b. Iris Rebecca Wiles b 3 March 1906 m 3 Dec 1933 Walter Alvin Bowers b 6 Oct 1907, no issue

John Alfred Wiles m 2nd 22 Nov 1922 Bessie Fern Killey
b. Eva Lee Wiles b 19 Aug 1923 m 7 Dec 1951 Harry Martindale
c. Karen Hansen (by a former marriage) b 25 Feb 1945 m 20 June 1964 Joe Harold
d. Kimberly Ann Harold b 3 July 1965
c. Emma Jane Martindale b 7 Feb 1954
d. Harriet Rose Martindale b 14 Jan 1955
b. Elma Fern Wiles b 12 Oct 1924 m 21 Aug 1948 Guy Sutherland
c. Guy Kenneth Sutherland b 16 March 1951
c. Gail Rose Sutherland b 21 Nov 1952
c. Joy Ellen Sutherland b 6 Dec 1957
b. Laura Ethel Wiles b 29 Dec 1925 m 5 Nov 1965 Hollis Osborne
c. Hollis Dean Osborne b 3 June 1966
b. Mary Josephine Wiles b 15 Jan 1929 m 24 Oct 1944 Donald Perry
c. Jackie Sue Perry b 3 May 1945 m William Joseph Wren
  d. Teresa Kay Wren b 28 Nov 1964
c. Linda Lou Perry b 17 March 1948 m 1 April 1966 Guy S. Harrison
c. Donna Ann Perry b 1 Feb 1952

Information: Irene M. Anderson, Noblesville, Indiana

a. Laura Rebecca Wiles b 28 Dec 1879 living 1967, m 3 July 1914 Edward Henry b 15 June 1872 d 9 Feb 1950 buried East Union Cemetery, West of Tipton (Indiana?)
b. Guy V. Henry b 8 Sept 1915 m 31 May 1936 Thelma Redman
b. Guy was killed in service 28 Aug 1944, World War II
  c. Vernon G. Henry b 28 July 1937
  c. Donald Edward Henry b 3 Aug 1941 m Kay Stout
  c. Infant son, born and died 1940
b. Edith Rebecca Henry b 21 June 1918 m 7 June 1941 Robert T. McKinney
  c. Nancy Kay McKinney b 22 March 1944 m James Mennen
  c. Michael Edward McKinney b 29 Nov 1950
b. Thomas Edward Henry b 4 Sept 1920 m 1 Feb 1941 Martha M. Fisher
  c. Gary Lee Henry b 11 Feb 1942 m Carolyn Gaunt
    d. Gary Lee Henry
    d. Kelly Jo Henry
    Gary and Carolyn divorced 1967, Gary is in the Air Force stationed in Michigan
  b. Thelma Ruth Wiles b 25 Sept 1910 Hamilton County, Ind. d 7 April 1944 Wichita, Kansas
  b. Leslie Edward Wiles b 8 June 1913 Hamilton County, Ind. m 25 Nov 1939 Eleanor Marguerite Deadman b 8 Aug 1913 Chicago, Ill., dau of Harold Albert Deadman (1873-1935) and Berthea M. Muller (1881-1950)
    c. Richard Harold Wiles b 3 June 1943 Chicago, Ill. d Cedar Rapids, Iowa 8 June 1945
    c. Steven Leslie Wiles b 19 Aug 1945 Cedar Rapids, Iowa
  b. Doris Aneva Wiles b 1 March 1915 Hamilton County, Ind. m 19 June 1940 Floyd Homer Katzenmeier b 4 March 1917, Monument, Kansas, living Houston, Texas
    c. Kenneth Lee Katzenmeier b 19 Aug 1944 Houston, Texas d 23 April 1963 buried at Houston
Information: Leslie E. Wiles, Cleveland, Ohio

a. Robert Newton Wiles b 29 Sept 1885 Cicero, Ind. a graduate of Cicero High School. He left the farm in 1915 and was engaged in the General Merchandise business. Entered the Banking business in 1923, of which he is still an active member. (1967) He m 1st Lula E. Mosbaugh b 30 Sept 1888 d 14 July 1941 buried Cicero Cemetery, Cicero, Ind. m 2nd Nina G. Rodenbeck b 18 Dec 1887. They reside Arcadia, Ind. 1967. Robert and Lulu's children:

126
b. Orin William Wiles b 13 Sept 1908 m Carolyn Hiatt b 17 July 1908
   c. John Calvin Wiles b 27 June 1932 m 1955 Janice Clifford
      d. William Dennis Wiles b 24 March 1956
      d. Donald Wiles b 5 July 1958
      d. Ronald Wiles b 5 July 1958
   c. Janet Sue Wiles b 7 Oct 1936, unmarried resides in Indianapolis, Indiana

Information: Robert N. Wiles, Arcadia, Indiana

A—1. Leanna (or Leannah?) Bowman b 6 Aug 1842 d 22 April 1920, unmarried. Buried Cicero Cemetery, Cicero, Ind.


A—1. Malinda Bowman b 13 June 1845 d 24 Oct 1928 Hamilton Co., Ind. m 22 Dec 1864 Hamilton Co. Corydon A. Tucker b 12 April 1839 Indianapolis, Indiana d 28 Feb 1882 Montgomery Co., Kansas

After the Civil War, Malinda and Corydon Tucker moved their family to Coffeyville, Kansas in a covered wagon. After her husband's death, Malinda returned home with her children. She never remarried. A rocking chair belonging to Margaret Wheeler Cliff made the round trip in the covered wagon.

a. Carrie Elizabeth Tucker b 22 Sept 1865 Colfax, Ind. d 9 Feb 1873 Montgomery Co. Kansas (burned by dress catching fire.)

a. Sarah Elizabeth (Lida) Tucker b 15 Nov 1867 Colfax, Ind. d 5 June 1952 Anderson, Ind. m Alfred Jacob Cruzan. No issue, both buried Cicero, Ind.

a. Robert Crayton Tucker b 24 Jan 1869 Colfax, Ind. d 15 June 1941 Noblesville, Ind. m 18 Feb 1892 Dovey May Hicks b 25 April 1873 Brown County, Ohio d Oct 1946 dau of William Hicks and Mary E. McDonnell Hicks. Mary Hicks died during childbirth, the child had no name. A dove came and sat on the window sill of her room the first day of May, thus she was named "Dovey May".


   c. Margaret Isabel Wheeler b 13 March 1912 Hamilton County, Ind. m 12 Oct 1968 Lyle Cliff
c. Mary Jane Wheeler b 21 Jan 1919 Indianapolis, Ind.  
m 18 Nov 1939 William Pearce Wildman, Jr. b 11 May 1918, son of William Pearce Wildman and Mary Warren Angerer

d. Mary Sue Wildman b 2 Nov 1941 Indianapolis, Ind.  
m 25 July 1961 William Lawrence Fitzgerald, Jr. b 19 Sept 1941 Louisville, Ky., son of William Lawrence Fitzgerald and Virginia May Hebner

e. Shelly Fitzgerald b 15 July 1965 Louisville, Ky.

e. Shannon Fitzgerald b 8 April 1970 Louisville, Ky.

d. Patricia Ann Wildman b 8 April 1944 Indianapolis, Ind.  
m 14 Feb 1964 William Nathaniel Prewitt b 17 March 1944 Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Delbert Prewitt and Sarah Mildred Hayes, no issue.

c. Sara Joan Wheeler b 1 July 1925 Indianapolis, Ind.  
m 7 Oct 1944 Robert Deer b 7 Oct 1922

d. Elizabeth Ann Deer b 7 July 1947 Indianapolis, Ind. m Feb 1969 Alex LeGault

e. David LeGault b 28 May 1970 Ft. Worth, Florida

Sara Joan divorced Dec 1952 m Aug 1954 James Forgione b 18 Oct 1925

d. Joan Forgione b 25 Oct 1960 West Palm Beach, Florida

b. Jesse Egbert Tucker b 9 Aug 1896 Hamilton Co. Indiana  
m 16 June 1917 Leona Florence Cluckner b 5 Feb 1900

c. Jack Edward Tucker b 26 April 1918 Arcadia, Indiana  
m 1940 Mildred B. Fredlin

d. William Creighton Tucker b 13 Aug 1941  
Jack and Mildred divorced, Jack m 12 Dec 1947 Iva Troxel

d. John Donald Tucker b 20 Feb 1949

d. James Lee Tucker b 26 June 1952

d. Jerry Andrew Tucker b 22 July 1958

m __ July 1938 Horace A. Larned

d. Judith Ann Larned b 31 Jan 1940 m 30 June 1959 David R. Wyse

e. Robert David Wyse b 24 July 1960

e. Deborah Lynne Wyse b 21 Sept 1961

Kathleen divorced H. A. Larned m __ Feb 1942 Haskel D. White

d. Robert Haskel White b 10 April 1943 m 18 Feb 1962 Judith Ann Griffith

e. Robert Keith White b 29 Nov 1962

e. Bryan Scott White b 5 Jan 1966

Kathleen m Everett C. Cleveland 13 March 1948

b. Anna Mae Tucker b 21 Oct 1899 d 24 March 1954 Anderson, Indiana m __ June 1921 William Herron b 4 May 1899

c. William Herron Jr. b __ May 1922 d 15 Feb 1959

128
m Anita Able
  d. William Lawrence Herron
  d. Michael John Herron
  d. June Elizabeth Herron
  d. Marcia Ann Herron

c. Vera Eileen Herron b 29 Jan 1924 m 1 May 1942
  William Howard Klinefelter b 4 Oct 1920
    d. Candace Sue Klinefelter b 3 Aug 1948
    d. Michael Eugene Klinefelter b 24 March 1951
    d. Carol Ann Klinefelter b 22 April 1955

c. Betty Louise Herron b 24 July 1936 m 1944 Earl Coppock
  d. Tony Coppock
  d. Kathy Ann Coppock
  d. Rita Kay Coppock
  d. Tommy Coppock
  Betty Louise m 2nd George Hymer
  d. Lorie Jeannette Hymer

c. Beverly Jean Herron b 28 Oct 1928 m Jack Covill
  d. Bobby Eugene Covill
  d. Ricky Covill
  Beverly m 2nd William Heavilin
  d. Joyce Ann Heavilin
  d. Anna Marie Heavilin
  d. Billy Heavilin

c. James Frances Herron b 17 Oct 1941
  b. Robert H. Tucker b 16 July 1902 m __Feb 1932 Sylvesta
    Haas b 11 June 1906
      c. Sylvesta Estell Tucker b 17 July 1944 m __Stone
        d. Helen Marie Stone b 13 Feb 1967
        c. William Robert Tucker b 12 March 1949
  b. Virginia Eva Tucker b 13 Oct 1904 m 1 May 1924 John
    Myron Wilson b 4 Oct 1900 d 8 Dec 1929 buried Cicero, Indiana
      c. Eleanor Jean Wilson b 23 Jan 1949 m 2 Nov 1947 Billy
        Lee Carey b 18 Nov 1928
          d. Alane Carey b 28 Sept 1948 m 11 March 1967 Robert
            Todd Medley b 28 __1946
          d. Dena Carey b 17 Aug 1950
          d. Luanne Carey b 25 May 1954
  b. Ruth Tucker b __July 1907 d __Dec 1907 of Pneumonia,
    buried Cicero, Ind.
  b. Edward Albert Tucker b 10 April 1909 m 4 July 1942 Betty
    Jean Carver b 19 June 1920
      c. Judith Carol Tucker b 21 June 1944 m 19 June 1966
        Wayne Lee Dawes b 1 April 1940
      c. Ronald Creighton Tucker b 24 May 1946
      c. Michael Alan Tucker b 17 April 1947
  b. Alice Margaret Tucker b 13 July 1911 m 2 Aug 1943 Everett
    Lee Fattic b 10 May 1911
      c. Robert Andrew Fattic b 29 May 1945 m 27 May 1965
        Linda Sue McDonald b 14 Jan 1947
      c. John Edward Fattic b 18 April 1947
b. Charles Ernest Tucker b 3 July 1914 m 18 Apr 1941 Jean
   Ellen Burt b 3 June 1913
   c. David Creighton Tucker b 23 Sept 1947
   c. Alice Virginia Tucker b 5 July 1950
Information: Virginia Truman, Carmel, Ind. and Mary Sue (Susie)
Fitzgerald, Louisville, Ky.
   1894 m John Hall
b. Ward Hall (1968 living in Chicago, Ill. has two children)
b. Vesta Hall m Timmons (has seven children)
   Lowell Keith Timmons descends from this family.
   His family:
   Lowell Keith Timmons b 11 July 1931, Anderson, Indiana
   m Twyla Elaine Kissinger b 20 Oct 1931, Muncie, Indiana
   ... Lowell Keith Timmons, Jr. b 20 Aug 1956, Ft. Wayne,
   Indiana
   ... Steve Allen Timmons b 21 Oct 1957, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
   ... Christopher David Timmons b 2 April 1959
a. Ernest Tucker b 19 Dec 1874 Montgomery Co., Kansas d 1 Oct
   1900 buried Cicero, Ind., unmarried.
a. Myra Lucinda Tucker b 30 Sept 1877 Montgomery Co., Kansas,
   d 8 March 1968 Warren, Ind. buried Cicero, Ind., unmarried
a. Corydon Earl Tucker b 15 March 1880 Montgomery Co., Kansas,
   d 27 June 1926 buried Cicero, Ind., unmarried
Information: Susie Fitzgerald

A-1. Michael Henry Bowman b 26 Oct 1846 d 24 May 1917, unmarried

A-1. Mary Elizabeth Bowman b 12 May 1848 d 21 Feb 1925 m Thomas
   Cook
   a. Infant Cook (No other information)

A-1. George Franklin Bowman b 20 Sept 1849 d 20 Feb 1929 m Lucendra
   Poland b _1856 d _1944, buried Cicero, Ind.
a. Clemance Bowman b _1877 d _1892 unmarried
a. Leroy Bowman b _1884 d _1966

A-1. Sarah Katherine Bowman b 12 March 1853 d 15 July 1853
William David Bowman b 2 Sept 1854 d 16 March 1942 m Rosetta Graham b 7 Jan 1864 d 26 June (or Jan?) 1936 dau of Joseph and Martha Graham


b. Lucy May Bowman b 28 April 1907 m Clarence Marine, living in California

c. Judith Ann Marine b 1946


Children of William and Bernice:

c. Russell Wm Bowman b 22 June 1931 m Joan Warren b 6 March 1936, dau of Clarence Warren

d. Anthony Wm Bowman b 22 Sept 1958

d. Brian Kent Bowman b 8 Nov 1962

b. Lucy May Bowman b 28 April 1907 m Clarence Marine, living in California

c. Judith Ann Marine b 1946


Children of William and Bernice:

c. Russell Wm Bowman b 22 June 1931 m Joan Warren b 6 March 1936, dau of Clarence Warren

d. Anthony Wm Bowman b 22 Sept 1958

d. Brian Kent Bowman b 8 Nov 1962

b. Doyle Henry Bowman b 31 Aug 1911 m Viola Pfaff b 7 Dec 1913 dau of Harry Pfaff

c. Donald Henry Bowman b 21 Jan 1935 m Mary Dill b 12 May 1937, dau of Clay Dill and Iva Bell Gibbons

d. Brian Bowman b 3 Feb 1964

d. Sharon Bowman b 22 Sept 1966

c. Sherry Ann Bowman b 17 Nov 1939

b. Herbert Donald Bowman b 4 May 1914 m Shelia Tennant b 7 Aug 1916

c. James Floyd Bowman b 24 March 1935 m Judy Boone b 5 Aug 1943

c. Darlene Joyce Bowman b 14 Dec 1939 m David Plumlee b 5 March 1939

d. James David Plumlee b 4 Feb 1959

d. Donald Dwayne Plumlee b 21 May 1961

c. Shirley Mae Bowman b 14 March 1941 m Wm Haymaker b 23 May 1940 son of Adolph and Margaret Haymaker

d. Joni Lynn Haymaker b 16 July 1960

d. Samuel Kent Haymaker b 12 July 1963

d. Robert Earl Haymaker b 18 July 1964

d. William Eugene Haymaker b 23 Sept 1965

c. Robert Donald Bowman b 11 March 1945

b. Edwin Fredrick Bowman b 15 Feb 1916 m Gladys Remily b 5 March 1918

c. Ronald Julian Bowman b 28 June 1939 m Shirley Jenquin b 1 Oct 1938, dau of Clarence Jenquin

d. Mischelle Louise Bowman b 25 May 1961

131
c. Patricia Ann Bowman b 25 April 1941 m Wm Hadley b 14 July 1940, son of John H. and Elizabeth Hadley of Westfield, Ind.
   d. Kelli Ann Hadley b 27 Sept 1963
   c. Norbert Edwin Bowman b 15 June 1943
   c. Janice Kay Bowman b 6 Aug 1946
   c. Theresa Ann Bowman b 31 Aug 1953
   c. Lea Catherine Bowman b 13 Nov 1956
   c. Scott Eugene Bowman b 10 May 1961

NOTE: Clarence Bowman of Cicero, Indiana sent all the records for this family and helped with many of the others. His effort made this work a pleasure. Sorry he did not live to see the publication. (He died 1968.)
a. Alonzo (Lonnie) Newton Bowman b 16 Oct 1886 d 11 Nov 1959
m 1st Nora Jackson b 20 March 1886 d __1945 m 2nd Grace Cummons in 1949. She was killed in an auto accident on 18 Aug 1951. No issue of either marriage.


b. Ernest Dale Bowman b Udall, Kansas 12 March 1915 m Alice Waite
  c. Sandra Bowman
  c. Durfee Bowman
  c. Son?

b. Doris Lucille Bowman b 13 Nov 1919 Kimberly, Iowa m Melvin Shields

b. Paul Raymond Bowman b 23 Feb 1922 m Carlyn King
  c. Walter Bowman
  c. Elaine Bowman
  c. Paul Bowman, twin
  c. Paula Bowman, twin

  c. Iadonna Bowman
  c. Sherrill Bowman

b. Rosie Irene Bowman b 3 Nov 1931 m Thomas Roberts
  c. Deana Roberts
  c. Donnie Roberts
  c. Debbie Roberts

b. Donald DeWayne Bowman b 11 Aug 1934 m Janet Huffman
  c. Darrell Bowman
  c. Lora Bowman

Information: Clarence Bowman, Cicero, Indiana

a. Harvey Alexander Bowman b 26 Sept 1890 d ___1946 unmarried
  buried Cicero, Indiana

a. Thomas William Bowman b 29 May 1894 m Hazel M. Gullion b 14 Jan 1895, dau of Marion and Florence Gullion
  b. Virginia May Bowman b 6 Jan 1922 m Woody Gatewood b 14 March 1916
    c. Stanley Gatewood b 16 April 1948
    c. John Gatewood b 4 Aug 1950
    c. Ann Gatewood b 23 July 1957
  b. Infant Bowman born and died 1934

Information: Mrs. Walter Keesling

a. Avery Rayfield Bowman b 3 July 1896 Cicero, Ind. m 8 March 1922 Mary Elsie Belzer
  b. Leona Ilene Bowman b 6 Feb 1923 m 26 April 1941 Walter Zetterberg
    c. Donnie William Zetterberg b 16 Jan 1943 m 14 March 1963 Geraldine Bull

133
d. Tina Marrie Zetterberg b 9 Oct 1963
d. Joyce Rebecca Zetterberg b 15 Aug 1966
c. Wilma Leona Zetterberg b 22 Oct 1946 m 5 Dec 1964
   Billy Van Winkle b 14 Jan 1944
c. Dennis Clifford Zetterberg b 21 Jan 1948
c. Edgar Allen Zetterberg b 12 April 1950
c. DeWight Stanton Zetterberg b 25 Sept 1952
b. Esther Fay Bowman b 18 June 1929 m 13 Jan 1951 Ralph
   Eugene Beard
c. Charles Avery Beard b 15 June 1952
c. Steven Eugene Beard b 17 June 1955
c. Karen Fay Beard b 24 May 1958
a. Ira Joseph Bowman b 22 March 1899 m Ethel Willet b 3 Feb 1900,
dau of Eva and Everett Willet, no issue
a. Edna May Bowman b 21 April 1905 m Walter Keesling b 29 March
   1904, son of Andrew Jackson Keesling
   b. Marvela Keesling b 1 July 1929 m Jed Essex, Jr.
b. Floetta May Keesling b 30 April 1931, unmarried
b. Ralph Walter Keesling b 16 Sept 1934 m Betty DeLong
b. William David Keesling b 26 Oct 1938 d __ Dec 1938
b. Marvin Rex Keesling b 24 Sept 1939 m Carlyn Burton
b. Melvin Ray Keesling died at birth
a. Chester Kenneth Bowman b 26 Feb 1909 d 16 April 1926 unmarried
   buried Cicero, Indiana

A-1. Martha Virginia Bowman b 22 Dec 1858 d 18 May 1918, unmarried,
   buried at Cicero, Indiana

Information: Mrs. Edna Keesling, Anderson, Ind. and Avery R.
Bowman, Cicero, Indiana
Solomon and Sarah Kipps Bowman

Children of William D. Bowman
Walter, Clarence, James W., Avery, Ina, Edna Mae

Clarence Bowman
A. Ephraim Bowman b 24 April 1817 Rockingham County, Va. d 7 July 1897 m 16 March 1850 Josephine Dyer b 11 Sept 1830 d 25 May 1911. Lived four miles south of Edinburg, Va., buried at Zion Church Cemetery.

A-l. Sarah Margaret Bowman b 24 March 1851 d 7 Sept 1870 m Nov 1869 Jacob J. Hyre
   a. Sara Margaret Hyre b 20 Aug 1870

A-l. Mary Virginia Bowman b 18 Dec 1853 d M Nov 1869 John S. Kline, no data

A-l. Elizabeth Frances Bowman b 16 March 1856 d 27 May 1885 m 27 Oct 1874 George A. Wilkins b 9 Sept 1845 d 30 Jan 1919, both buried at Zion Cemetery (Bowman lot) west of Edinburg, Va.
   a. David Wilkins b 12 Sept 1875 d 11 Jan 1876, buried Zion Cemetery
      c. Don Franklin Wilkins b 17 Sept 1934 m 24 June 1956
         Janet Lee Strosnider b 22 June 1938
         d. Dante Leigh Wilkins b 13 June 1958
         d. Derek Lee Wilkins b 9 March 1961
         d. Daryn Lee Wilkins b 24 June 1963

b. Hazel Grace Wilkins b 15 Aug 1902 m 18 Sept 1923 Melvin David Newland b 25 Aug 1901
   c. Harold David Newland b 12 July 1924 m 24 Oct 1946
      Elizabeth M. Wilkins b 23 Aug 1926
      d. Sonja Eileen Newland b 15 April 1948
      d. Darrell Wayne Newland b 5 March 1951
      d. David Ward Newland b 30 Oct 1962
   c. Louis Glenn Newland b 26 April 1926 m 7 March 1948
      Bessie A. Didawick b 11 Jan 19___
      d. Linda Jean Newland b 23 Dec 1950
      d. Jerry Louis Newland b 22 Nov 1953
      d. Karen Arleen Newland b 17 Jan 1955
      d. Steve Allen Newland b 14 Aug 1955
      d. Jay Kevin Newland b 8 Jan 1965
   c. William Albert Newland b 13 Feb 1929 m 28 Jan 1950
      Betty Louise Brown b 19 Nov 1928
      d. Joseph William Newland b 12 Dec 1950
      d. Rebecca Louise Newland b 11 Oct 1953
   b. Bessie Aline Wilkins b 21 March 1905 m 11 May 1935 Fred Granville Zirkle b 9 May 1909
   c. Dorothy Althea Zirkle b 22 Feb 1936 m 10 Aug 1955
      Jimmie Christopher Smith
      d. David Christopher Smith b 8 April 1956
      d. Linda Marie Smith b 12 Aug 1957
      d. Paul Daniel Smith b 13 Jan 1961
      d. Wanda Aline Smith b 22 Sept 1962
   c. Albert Franklin Zirkle b 14 Oct 1940
   c. Paul Luther Zirkle b 9 Sept 1942
   b. Ray Edgar Wilkins b 30 July 1907 m 30 March 1935
      Florence Estella Bushong, no issue
b. William J. Wilkins b 5 Feb 1909 m 1 March 1941 Evelyn E. Miller b 16 June 1921
c. Betty L. Wilkins b 28 June 1942 m Lindale E. Walker, no issue
  c. Wilma L. Wilkins b July 1943 m 14 Feb 1965 Larry L. Mathews, no issue
c. Larry W. Wilkins b 18 June 1945
c. Albert J. Wilkins b 8 March 1948
c. Carol A. Wilkins b 10 Feb 1954
b. Rufus Lee Wilkins b 18 Aug 1911 m Reba Elizabeth Long b 26 Feb 1918
c. Patsy Ann Wilkins b 29 Nov 1935 m 27 June 1953 James L. McDaniel b 17 Feb 1929
d. James Lee McDaniel b 19 March 1955
d. Michael McDaniel b 10 Oct 1958
d. Elaine McDaniel b 30 Jan 1960
c. Doris Lee Wilkins b 26 March 1944 m 14 Aug 1964 Albert H. Stephens b 3 Feb 1937, no issue
b. Sarah Pauline Wilkins b 6 Sept 1917 (twin) m 8 Nov 1944 Oakley Leland Hansard b 19 Aug 1910
c. Alfred Leland Hansard b 30 Jan 1946
c. Sara Eileen Hansard b 2 June 1951
b. George Paul Wilkins b 6 Sept 1917 (twin) m 6 June 1942 Marian Virginia Koch b 19 Oct 1912
c. Virginia Mae Wilkins b 24 March 1943 m 15 June 1963 Robert William Cook b 24 Feb 1941
d. Theresa Ann Cook b 30 March 1966
c. Frederick Paul Wilkins b 23 June 1944 m 25 June 1966 Lucille Marie Higgins b 10 May 1943
c. Margaret Louise Wilkins b 28 July 1945
c. Delores Ann Wilkins b 6 Aug 1950
b. Mary Elizabeth Wilkins b 9 May 1921 m 24 Oct 1939 George Lincoln Copp
c. Arlene Bonny Copp b 24 Aug 1941 m Hiap Soh, living in England
d. Sher-Un Soh b 21 Jan 1965
c. George Berry Copp b 17 May 1946 m Joan Armour
c. Amasiah Copp b 18 Feb 1968
c. Mary Beth Copp b 16 March 1957
c. Kenneth Eugene Copp b 9 July 1960
a. Rebecca Frances Wilkins b 29 Aug 1879 d 21 July 1881, buried Zion Cemetery
  b. Gilbert Franklin Wilkins b 2 June 1913 m 2 Nov 1938 Mabel Hess Lowery who died 14 Dec 1944
c. Mary Merton Wilkins b 4 Oct 1939 unmarried

137
Studying to be a minister of the Methodist Church. One more year in Seminary (1968).

- Barbara Ann Wilkins b 28 May 1941 m 28 Aug 1960
- Kenneth l. Bonner b 15 May 1938
- d. Kenneth Lee Bonner, Jr. b 6 Sept 1961
d. Lisa Ann Bonner b 21 July 1963

Gilbert m 2nd 15 March 1947 Zelma Trivett

- Edward Franklin Wilkins b 11 Feb 1950
- b. Frances Flavel Wilkins b 6 Aug 1915 m 25 Nov 1951 Paul Julius Shraison who died 18 May 1965, no issue
- b. Earl Kline Wilkins b 27 April 1919 m 14 June 1943 Zane Louise Coffman
- b. Edward Franklin Wilkins b 11 February 1950
- d. Lisa Ann Bonner b 21 July 1963

Information: Miss Beulah M. Wilkins, Arlington, Va.


A-1. Josephine Dorcas Bowman b 30 Nov 1860 d 27 April 1937 m Gideon Wilkins b 28 March 1851 d 20 Jan 1920

- a. Samuel Arthur Wilkins b 22 May 1882 d 22 May 1948 m Mamie Santimier (?), buried Edinburg, Va.
- a. William Isaac Wilkins b 9 July 1884, living 1967, m 1st
- a. Esta Holler, 2nd Ruth Hoover Stoneburner (?)
- a. Charles Ephraim Wilkins b 7 Feb 1892 m Pauline Painter
- a. David Monroe Wilkins b 28 Aug 1894 m Susan Cooper
- a. Bertie Irene Wilkins b 24 Oct 1896 m 7 Oct 1914 Fred Didawick

Information: Mrs. David Wilkins, Edinburg, Va.

A-1. Martin Luther Bowman b 11 July 1863 d 16 Oct 1865

A-1. James Rufus Bowman b 11 July 1863 d 16 Oct 1865

b. Wilbur Alden Bowman b 7 Dec 1921 m 25 May 1947 Pleasant View Church Of The Brethren, Shenandoah Co., Va., Reva Evelyn Good b 3 Jan 1923

b. Joseph Warren Bowman b 6 Dec 1963

b. Twyman Elmore Bowman b 18 July 1925 m 26 Dec 1955 Methodist Church, Purcellville, Va. Jane Saunders Steele b 22 Sept 1932

b. Dick Delford Bowman b 17 Aug 1928 m 20 April 1949 Lutheran Parsonage, Mt. Jackson, Va., Barbara Ann Rudy b 21 Nov 1929
c. Sharon Rebecca Bowman b 2 Aug 1950
  c. Glenna Sue Bowman b 6 June 1952
  c. Philip Lee Bowman b 4 Aug 1956
a. William Fred Bowman b 16 May 1897 unmarried
a. Roy Otis Bowman b 14 July 1899 m 15 Aug 1918 Margaret Eleanor Foltz b 16 Aug 1899
  b. Margaret Eleanor Bowman b 22 July 1919 m 21 Feb 1941 James Robert Foltz b 28 April 1920
c. Douglas Lamarr Foltz b 26 May 1944
  c. Robert Gene Foltz b 8 May 1946
b. Emily Louise Bowman b 26 July 1921 m 27 July 1940 Charles Cooper Bowers b 26 April 1920
c. Stanley Rogers Bowers b 28 May 1941 m 25 June 1966
  Mary Elizabeth Gordon b 15 May 1946
d. Melanie Dawn Bowers b 17 Jan 1968
  c. Jerry Lee Bowers b 20 March 1943 m 13 Oct 1966
  Paulette Silcott b 9 Nov 1943
  c. Charles Wayne Bowers b 29 July 1944
d. Dennis Dale Bowers b 13 Sept 1945
  c. Nancy Louise Bowers b 4 Sept 1947 m 31 Dec 1967
  Ralph Burner b 22 Nov 1946
  b. Stewart Chalmers Bowman b 28 July 1923
  b. Beverely Bayne Bowman b 23 Oct 1925
c. Kathy b 31 Jan 1958
b. Richard Wayne Bowman b 6 March 1929 m 16 Sept 1949 Lois Marie Kagey b 26 March 1931
c. Sharon Marie Bowman b 5 May 1950
  c. Vicky Diane Bowman b 18 July 1951
c. Steven Wayne Bowman b 9 Aug 1955
c. Richard Alan Bowman b 7 Jan 1957
b. Billy Page Bowman b 26 July 1931 m 1 July 1955 Barbara Ann Thompson b 5 Sept 1933
c. Mitzi Lyn Bowman b 6 May 1956
  c. Lisa Page Bowman b 19 Nov 1965
b. Betty Jayne Bowman b 9 March 1933 m 25 Nov 1955
  Quentin Nolan Phillips b 22 July 1927
  c. Kermit Neal Phillips b 3 Dec 1956
  c. Son, born and died 12 March 1959
  c. Kevin Nolan Phillips b 9 Feb 1962
a. Rebecca Mae Bowman b 13 Nov 1905 unmarried
a. Harry Guy Bowman b 16 June 1908 m 19 June 1943 Katharine Elizabeth Stout b 1 March 1915
b. Nancy Jane Bowman b 4 April 1945
b. Bruce Alan Bowman b 20 Feb 1948
b. Roger Ralph Bowman b 28 Feb 1952
a. Bertie Ellen Bowman b 19 Dec 1910 m 12 April 1933 Clarence E. Zirkle b 23 March 1906
b. Ernest William Zirkle b 25 Feb 1936 m 18 April 1958
  Sylvia Burnett b 5 Oct 1937
  c. Ellen Lorraine Zirkle b 12 Jan 1959
  c. Scarlett Marie Zirkle b 13 Nov 1961
  c. Douglas Aubin Zirkle b 26 March 1963
  c. Infant dau, born and died 23 March 1963

139
b. Luther Amos Zirkle b 3 Oct 1938 m 2 Aug 1962 Carolyn Peters b 2 Aug 1941
c. Ernest Bruce Zirkle b 16 June 1964

A-1. Martha Ellen Bowman b 23 April 1869 d 13 Nov 1929 m Abraham Kagey, no data


Information: Mr. and Mrs. Dick Bowman, Mt. Jackson, Va.
A. Mathias Bowman b 17 Sept 1818 Rockingham County, Virginia d 1 Mar 1889 Cicero, Indiana m Nancy Kipps (sister of Sarah who married Solomon Bowman) b 7 April 1822 in Va. d 28 Oct 1901, both buried in Cicero Cemetery, Cicero, Indiana. They lived about two miles west of Cicero. Tradition is that they moved to Indiana the same time Solomon's family moved.

A-1. Elenora Bowman (called Ellen?) b 5 June 1845, Shenandoah County, Va. m Pek Hershman
   a. Ernest Hershman
   a. Laura Hershman
   m Jim Noble
   a. Lizzy Noble
   a. Noah Noble
   a. Stella Noble
   a. Ella Noble
   a. Sidney Noble
   a. Willie Noble
   NOTE: This family believed to have lived in Iowa?
A-1. Perry David Bowman b 23 Nov 1854 in Rockingham Co., Va. d _1945 m Lena Shall (or Shalf?) b _1854 d _1931 lived at Cicero, Ind.
   a. Irvy Bowman
   a. Molly Bowman
   a. Henry Bowman living Cicero, Ind. 1967
     b. At least one dau Luella? Others?
   a. Eula Bowman
   a. Orval Bowman
A-1. Sara Elizabeth Bowman b 29 May 1857 Hamilton County, Ind.
A-1. Nancy Elvira Bowman b 26 June 1862 near Cicero, Ind. m Henry Waltz
   a. Henry Waltz, Jr.

No correspondence with descendants of this family. Information from: Mrs. Virginia Truman, Clarence Bowman, Cicero, Ind. and John Kipps, Timberville, Virginia
A. William David Bowman b 25 Oct 1819 Rockingham Co. Virginia d 30 March 1874 Delaware Co Indiana m Mary Sowerwine b 23 June 1827 d 27 Sept 1881. Both are buried in Sharps Cemetery at Cross Roads, Indiana. Mary was the dau of Christian Sowerwine and Mary Good(?).

A-1. Laura Elmira Bowman b 1856 d 1878
A-1. Benjamin Christian Bowman b 1858 Delaware Co Ind. m 1882 Cassie Heath b 1859 d 1948. Benjamin was a graduate of Indiana University, Kappa Alpha Theta and a banker.
   a. Frederick Heath Bowman b 1885 d 1960 m 1909 Florence O'Harrar
   b. Heath Bowman b 1910 d 1964 (?) m 1st Bess McDonald Fisher 2nd Mercedes Boucher
   a. Ralph Granthan Bowman b 1890 m 1914 Lucille Dingle
   a. Helen Elizabeth Bowman b 1892 m 1920 Harry Lester Janney who died in 1964
      b. Helen Elizabeth Janney b 1921 m 1941 Thorald Sterrett (divorced)
         c. Catherine Bowman Sterrett b 1944 m Ray Witham (divorced)
         d. Nancy Witham
         d. Richard Witham
   b. Catherine Bowman Janney b 1924 m 1948 Ellis Swadley
      c. Stephen Ellis Swadley b 1949
      c. John Wesley Swadley b 1954
   b. William Taylor Janney b 1925 m 1948 Doris Elaine Basinger (or Easinger?)
      c. Tiffany Janney b 1965
   b. Benjamin Bowman Janney b 1927
      a. Harriett Bowman b 1895 m 1920 Howard Robison Meeker
      b. Elizabeth Bowman Meeker b 1922 m 1947 Charles Wendell Martin
         c. David Alan Martin b 1948
         c. Constance Elizabeth Martin b 1950
         c. Frederic Meeker Martin b 1952
   b. Howard Robison Meeker, Jr. b 1924 m 1949 Mary Jane Coleman
      c. William Coleman Meeker b 1951
      c. Sally Meeker b 1952
      c. Janet Meeker b 1952
      c. Douglas Clark Meeker b 1959

A-1. George Henry Bowman b 1859 d 1883
A-1. William Albert Bowman b 1862 d 1933 m 1888 Mary Shoemaker
   a. William Stuart Bowman b 1890 m 1915 Margaret Barr who died 1964
      b. Margaret Ann Bowman b 1916 m Robert Lewis
         c. Margaret Ann Lewis b 1939 m Louis Webb
            d. Katherine Sue Webb b 30 Oct 1961
            d. Susan Marie Webb b 12 Feb 1963
         c. Nancy Lou Lewis b 1943 m Barrett
            c. Robert __Lewis b 27 July 1947
      b. William Barr Bowman b 1917 m Martha Hinkle

142
c. Judy Ann Bowman b 6 April 1948
b. Jean Stuart Bowman b 1920 m Robert Wiedenhauft
c. William Allen Wiedenhauft b 17 July 1942
c. James Stuart Wiedenhauft b 21 Feb 1946
c. John Robert Wiedenhauft b 26 Aug 1949
b. John Allen Bowman b 1924 m 1947 Wilma Weaver
c. Christena Ellen Bowman b 12 Nov 1949

a. India Lola Bowman b 1892 d 1896
a. Arthur Maurice Bowman b 1894 m 1919 Dorothy Williams who died 1961
a. John Mark Bowman b 1897 m 1924 Esther Seemon Long (div.)
a. Elbert Errett Bowman b 1900 m 1924 Laura Boldt
b. Patricia Louise Bowman b 1929
b. William Bowman b 1934

A-1. John Oscar Bowman b 1865 d 1867
A-1. Walter Oren Bowman b 1867 m 1906 Daisy Haughton of Mississippi. He died 1934 a Major in the regular army, buried at Atlanta, Georgia
a. Lafayette Haughton Bowman b 1907
a. Walter Oren Bowman Jr. b 1909 m 1931 Mary Belle Bartea
b. Margie Haughton Bowman b 1933 m 1955 David Palmer
c. Believe to have several children?
b. Walter Oren Bowman III b 1937
a. Sarah Browning Bowman b 1911

Information: Harriett Meeker, Indianapolis, Ind., Helen Janney, Muncie, Ind., William S. Bowman, Cumberland, Ind.
A. John Bowman b 6 July 1821 Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia
d 19 Dec 1894 m 29 July 1844 Catherine Hinegardner b 15 March 1824
d 30 Jan 1877, both buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery near Mathias,
West Virginia.
A-1. Silon (Selon) James Bowman b Timberville, Va. 28 Aug 1845
d 30 July 1917 m 13 March 1864 Martha Ann Amelia See b 15 Jan
1847 d 10 Sept 1915, both buried Sperry's Run Cemetery near
Rio, W. Va.
a. Mary Catherine Elizabeth Bowman b 23 Dec 1864 d 6 Jan 1945
m Silas James See b 8 Dec 1859 d 7 March 1942, both buried
Cedar Hill Cemetery.
b. Luther Samuel See b 8 Feb 1882 m Cora Strawderman
b. Ella Myrtle See b 5 Feb 1889 m George Bowman
b. Earl James See b 18 March 1899 m Nina Lee May
a. Josephine Rebecca Susan Bowman b 19 Sept 1866 d 28 Oct 1949
m James Gilmore Ludwig b 29 March 1863 d 25 May 1953
b. Mary Gayetta Ludwig b 28 June 1888 m Philip N. Heishman
b. Minnie Rebecca Ludwig b 1 Jan 1890 m Guy Branson
b. Charles Edward Ludwig b 27 Jan 1892 m Mary Wilkins
b. Silon Bowman Ludwig b 28 Feb 1893 d 14 July 1893
b. Branson Garrett Ludwig b 13 Aug 1895 m Nerva Sagar
b. Solomon Alston Ludwig b 12 Aug 1898 m Nola Earls
b. Guy Ferguson Ludwig b 28 Aug 1901 m Fay Snider
b. Clyde Gilmore Ludwig b 3 May 1906 m Carrie Slater
b. Simon Gladstone Ludwig b 2 Feb 1908 m Elva Davidson
a. Julia Ann Louise Bowman b 30 Dec 1868 d 1 Jan 1960 m Garrett
VanMeter Mathias b 18 June 1862 d 4 May 1924
b. James Baird Mathias b 11 Jan 1895 m 1st Ida Stultz m
2nd Ruth Courter
b. Infant Mathias born and died 12 Feb 1898
b. William Gilkerson Mathias b 4 May 1899 m Clara Oleta
Shanholtzer
b. Russell Sage Mathias b 1 Sept 1901 m Julia Dispanet
b. Sallie Hepner Mathias b 8 Dec 1903 m Jesse Wittig
b. Hazel Margaret Mathias b 14 Dec 1905 m 1st Frank
Northrup 2nd William Lowery
b. Mary Elizabeth Mathias b 6 Dec 1907 m Claude Wittig
b. Lester Harmon Mathias b 12 Dec 1910 m Daphne Souders
b. Nora Virginia Mathias b 31 Dec 1913 m 1st Dow Garrett
2nd Otis Delawder
b. Alice Hester Mathias b 16 Oct 1916 m Melvin Franklin
Keplerger
a. John Casper Bowman b 1 July 1871 d 4 Jan 1957 m Isadora
Swisher b 4 Nov 1874 d 31 Dec 1952
b. Roxana Olive Bowman b 16 Jan 1896 m Loring Bean
b. Ramah Ellen Bowman b 3 Oct 1899 m Clarence Golladay
b. Herman Franklin Bowman b 15 Jan 1902 m 1st Thelma
Bennett 2nd Godetta Blackburn
a. Simon Jackson Bowman b 21 Nov 1873 d 10 June 1966 m Louise
Elizabeth Bean b 4 Oct 1873 d 29 Jan 1959, both buried
Charleston, West Virginia.
b. Clyde William Bowman b 26 Oct 1907 m Irmgard Bayer of Germany
b. Willa Ernestine Bowman b 12 April 1909 m Wilbur J. Mason
b. Harold Jackson Bowman b 20 June 1912 m Marie Witsil Kolb
b. Charles Lilon Bowman b 1 March 1914 d 13 Dec 1914
b. John Edwin Bowman b 12 Dec 1915 m Helen Camp
a. Asenath Alice Bowman b 10 April 1876 d 15 April 1966
m Osceola Ludwig b 15 April 1874 d 25 Oct 1964, both buried Sperry's Run Cemetery beside the U. B. Church near Rio, West Virginia
b. Roy Otterbine Ludwig b 27 Dec 1903 m 1st Guyna Maphia
b 11 April 1909 d 5 April 1961 m 2nd Ollie Heare Anderson
c. Kenneth Ray Ludwig b 18 Sept 1932 d 14 Oct 1956
c. Karl Clinton Ludwig b 5 Dec 1939 m Betty Dale Combs b 23 Sept 1940
d. David Clinton Ludwig b 16 Nov 1962
d. Theodore Lynn Ludwig b 14 April 1969
c. Edwin Eugene Ludwig b 13 June 1943 m Barbara Ellen Peer b 27 Oct 1945
d. Joel Edwin Ludwig b 3 Feb 1970
c. Dwight Luther Ludwig b 8 Nov 1946 m Debra Susan Bland b 20 Dec 1949
d. Guyna Renee Ludwig b 9 April 1969
b. Lillian Virginia Ludwig b 9 Feb 1905 m Harold Oliver Davis b 20 March 1904
c. Earl Oliver Davis b 19 May 1934 m Elizabeth Rolling Billmyer b 12 Feb 1936
c. Boyd Allen Davis b 10 April 1944 m Lela Mae Linaburg b 16 Aug 1946
d. Bryce Allen Davis b 23 Oct 1970
b. Earl Edward Ludwig b 2 May 1910 d 7 Nov 1921
a. Martha Nathala Bowman b 15 Jan 1879 d 31 May 1968 m John Beloved Ferguson b 6 Sept 1869 d 26 May 1929
b. Roland Johnson Ferguson b 21 Aug 1902 m Marcelle Yarborough from Texas
b. Gale Estelle Ferguson b 4 Aug 1905 m 1st Glenn Callison 2nd Harold Wright
b. Dwight Bittle Ferguson b 17 Aug 1909 m Ethelene Fost from Texas
b. Bowman DeBoise Ferguson b 28 Sept 1911 m Emily Byrd
b. Ruth Evangeline Ferguson b 19 Dec 1912 m 1st Murphy Terry 2nd Fred Goad
b. Sheldon Otterbine Ferguson b 28 Sept 1915 m Estella Palmer
b. Hazel Lee Bradfield b 2 Sept 1903 m 1st Raymond Swartz 2nd Norman Senft
b. Pauline May Bradfield b 24 Nov 1904 m Marshall Waltimyer
b. Reuben Otterbine Bradfield b 24 April 1906 m Bessie Irene Bortner
b. Bessie Eunice Bradfield b 10 Feb 1909 m Stuart Diehl
b. Goodwin Edward Bradfield b 6 May 1911 m Almeda Bartenslager
b. Mildred A. Bradfield b 12 March 1913 m Charles McCullough
b. Fay M. Bradfield b 6 Nov 1915 m Elvan C. Mickey
b. Ruth Virginia Bradfield b 21 Sept 1918 m Elmer Rosier
b. Carlton R. Bradfield b 1 Nov 1920 m Mary C. Hoffacker

b. Verdie Eunice Bowman b 16 June 1906 m Wilson Teets
b. Henry Roland Bowman b 22 July 1908 m Bessie Easton
b. Effie Gayetta Bowman b 25 Oct 1910 m Harold Ludwig
b. Silon D. Bowman b 1 Feb 1914 m Viola McGettigan
b. James Moyer Bowman b 20 June 1918 m Reva See
b. Stanley B. Bowman b 8 March 1923 m Louise Ritchie
a. Bertha Eunice Bowman b 24 May 1886 d 8 Oct 1955 m Cleland Welton Swisher b 12 Oct 1886 d 7 April 1964
b. Ray Welton Swisher b 7 July 1911 d 7 July 1930
b. Lola Lillian Swisher b 20 April 1918 m Forest Shifflett
a. Hubert Otterbine Bowman b 14 April 1889 d 6 March 1959 m Hattie Heishman b 1 July 1895
b. Artie A. Bowman b 14 Dec 1914 m Raymond Dispanet
a. Beulah Memertis Bowman b 1 May 1895 d 11 March 1896

A-1. Mary A. Bowman b 6 Sept 1847 d 13 July 1932 m John T. Mathias
A-1. Sarah M. Bowman b 8 April 1849 d 28 Feb _m John Harper
A-1. Amanda C. Bowman b 4 May 1851 d 2 June 1913 m Benjamin Hinegardner
A-1. Isaac Franklin Bowman b 1 June 1853 d 31 Aug 1921 m Rebecca See
A-1. John Hinegardner Bowman b 19 April 1855 d 9 June 1940 m Victoria Wilkins
A-1. Asenath E. Bowman b 15 April 1857 d 20 Nov 1940 m Joseph May b_d 1918
a. Cora May b 18 Aug 1878 d 9 Aug 1937 m Angus W. Mathias
b. Virgil Mathias
b. John Mathias
b. Stanley Mathias
a. Nettie May b 6 Nov 1879 d _m Samuel R. Fawley
a. Allen Brown May b 30 March 1882 d 19 Sept 1965 m Delia Moyers
b. Minnie May m Haller Bowman son of Charles Davis Bowman and Mary Alice Arehart (As his 2nd wife)
a. John D. May b 24 Jan 1885 m Lucy Souder
b. Chester May
b. Wanda May
b. Allen May
a. Sallie May b 10 Jan 1887 m Fillmore Sindy

146
b. Raymond Sindy
b. Janet Sindy
b. Eunice Sindy

a. Russell C. May b 18 May 1891 m Ada Wittig
   b. Russell C. May, Jr.
   b. Inez May
   b. Ellwood May

a. Ada E. May b 9 Sept 1894 m Foster Hedrick
   b. Foster Hedrick, Jr.
   b. Elinor Hedrick
   b. Elaine Hedrick

a. Roy H. May b 1 June 1897 d 8 Feb 1898
a. L. Gladys May b 10 March 1901 m Arthur Shipe
   b. Ralph Shipe
   b. Freel Shipe
   b. Lynn Shipe

A-1. Anna Eliza Bowman b 5 March 1862 d 6 Feb 1944 m Frank Miller

Information: Lillian Davis, Front Royal, Va., Minnie Bowman, Harrisonburg, Va.

Note: For additional information on Silon James Bowman Family see, "A History Of Silon James Bowman Family" by Lillian Virginia (Ludwig) Davis, Rt.2, Box 271, Front Royal, Va. 22630
A. Noah Bowman b 20 May 1823 Rockingham County, Va. d 19 Feb 1862 Cross Keys, Va. m 26 Nov 1846 Anna Zigler b 18 Jan 1825 d 22 Jan 1874, both buried at Spaders Church Cemetery.

A-1. Paul Cornitios (? Bowman b 2 Sept 1847 d 28 July 1921
A-1. Elizabeth Margaret Bowman b 25 Aug 1849
A-1. David Eramus Bowman b 9 March 1852
A-1. Catherine Bowman b 5 Sept 1855

Information: Rader's Church Records, Timberville, Va., no family information.

A. Sarah Bowman b Rockingham County, Va. 30 Sept 1824 d 3 Jan 1853, unmarried.
CHAPTER III

John Bowman, son of John Bowman (1750-1816) and Mary Magdalene Surface (1755-1835), was born Rockingham County, Virginia 1 Dec 1782 d 16 Nov 1871 m 27 March (May?) 1804 to Catherine Minnick b near Carlisle, Pa. 3 Nov 1781 d 9 Nov 1863, both buried at Rader's Church Cemetery, Timerville, Virginia.

A. Michael Bowman m Sarah Neese, no issue
A. Elizabeth Bowman m Jacob Neese
   A-1. Josiah Neese
   A-1. Jeremiah Neese
   A-1. Jerome Neese
   A-1. John Jesse Neese
   A-1. Joanna Neese m __ Baker
   A-1. Sarah Neese m __ Bull
A. Mary Bowman m Michael Lutz
   A-1. Amanda Lutz m __ Zirkle
   A-1. John Lutz
A. Catherine Bowman m David Stoner
   A-1. John Stoner m __ Helsey
      a. Arthur Stoner, lived Washington?
      a. Molly Stoner
      a. Sallie Stoner m Will Carrol - Harrisonburg, Va.
      a. Anna Stoner m Eugene Bowman
      a. Monroe Stoner m __ Hoover, Edinburg, Va.
   A-1. Samuel Stoner
   A-1. Lydia m __ Rosenberger
   A-1. Catherine Stoner m Ray Foltz
      a. Mollie Foltz m Charles Hutcheson, no issue
   A-1. Mollie Stoner m Harvey Stickley, no issue
   A-1. Fannie Stoner m Mark Foltz
      a. Roy Foltz m __ Biller
      a. Citt (?) Foltz m Maude Furr
   A-1. Hannah Stoner unmarried
A. John Bowman, Jr. b 25 July 1840 d 28 Mar 1897 m Catherine Wine 8-6-1840 8-6-1896 (born buried Rader's)
   A-1. Sarah (Sallie) Bowman m George Arehart
      a. Mary Arehart
      a. John Arehart
      a. Solome Arehart
      a. Elizabeth Arehart
      a. Maggie Arehart
      a. Jacob Arehart
   A-1. David H. Bowman (called Little David) b 25 July 1840 d 28 Mar 1897 m Catherine Arehart b__1845 d__1916 both buried Rader's Lutheran Church (old cemetery), Timberville, Virginia
      a. Charles Davis Bowman b 27 Feb 1866 d 28 Aug 1938 m __ 1890
         Mary Alice Arehart b 8 Oct 1870 d 25 July 1946 buried at Rader's.
      b. Beatrice Rae Bowman b 5 Aug 1890 d 27 Feb 1969 m 1st
         Mervin A. Garber b 14 April 1891 d 27 July 1940, m 2nd
         Henry Salwach b 24 Oct 1912 d 11 May 1970, both buried in the old cemetery at Rader's Church. No issue.

150
b. Haller Malcolm Bowman b 3 Jan 1899 d 4 Nov 1968 m 1st Rachel Anna Grim b 22 March 1899 d 4 July 1956, both buried Feder's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Timberville, Va., Haller m 2nd 26 March 1959 Minnie May b 31 Jan 1912, no issue. Minnie descends from George and Margaret Miller Bowman through their son John. She lives Timberville, Virginia. Haller and Rachel's children:


c. Doris Lucrecia Bowman b 10 July 1922, unmarried

c. Don Grim Bowman b 14 Nov 1923 m 7 May 1948 Ruby Lee b 3 July 1922, living Pensacola, Fla.

d. Donna Lisette Bowman b 19 Sept 1956


d. David Haller Bowman b 31 Oct 1952

d. Mary Ann Bowman b 3 Feb 1957


d. Rebecca Dollins b 15 Oct 1951

d. Elinor Dollins b 16 March 1953

d. Elizabeth Dollins b 5 Aug 1955

d. Richard Dollins b 23 Dec 1957

d. Dallas Dollins b 4 Aug 1959

d. Emily Dollins b 2 June 1964


d. Ellen Bowman b 8 Feb 1956

d. Henrietta Bowman b 20 June 1957

d. Stephanie Bowman b 14 Dec 1969

c. Bessie Barbara Bowman b 26 April 1931 m Thomas Munns, living Council Bluffs, Iowa

d. Jeanne Munns

d. Clifford Munns

d. Thomas Munns

c. Linda Louise Bowman b 18 Nov 1932 m Clifford Lee

d. Jon Lee

d. Don Lee

d. Missy Lee

d. Mary Lee

d. Jean Lee

c. Richard Randolph Bowman b 6 Aug 1934 d 14 Feb 1942 buried Timberville, Va. (Data on tombstone incorrect)

c. Roberta Virginia Bowman b 24 March 1936 m John H. Turner, living Glenwood Springs, Colorado

d. Jan Dorothy Turner b 13 Feb 1958

d. Susan Roberta Turner b 19 March 1961

c. Eva Rae Bowman b 15 March 1939, unmarried

151
c. Bruce Layton Bowman b 6 Jan 1941 m 31 Jan 1969
Judith Ann Keller b 13 March 1947

b. Noel Malcolm Bowman b 30 Oct 1943 m 6 April 1968

d. Daniel Lee Bowman b 2 May 1971
b. Herman A. Bowman b 14 May 1892 d __ Dec 1892 buried at Rader's.

b. Galen Orlo Bowman b 16 May 1896 d __ 1898

a. Ida Alice Bowman b 16 March 1867 d ? buried Baltimore, Md. m Dan Beam b __ d 25 Aug 1902 buried at Rader's
b. Shackman Beam b 24 Sept 1890 d 8 Nov 1894

b. Marcus Beam b __ d buried Baltimore m Elizabeth Fontaine
b. Janet Beam

a. Ann Cath Bowman b 17 Feb 1869 d __ 1918 buried at Rader's m Samuel Shutters b __ 1870 d 1949
b. Dr. Abram Shutters m Linda Baker
c. Son
c. Edna Joyce Shutters

a. Nettie Von Bora Bowman (named for Martin Luther's wife) b 17 April 1872 d 29 Nov 1927 buried at Rader's m Mr. __ Smith from Baltimore, Md. No issue.

a. Constance Lorena Rae Bowman b 11 Dec 1884 d 25 Jan 1913 unmarried, buried at Rader's (old cemetery).

a. Cora Bowman b __ d married and divorced from Dr. Wm Fahrney of Timberville, Va. No issue. Buried at Rader's.

a. Rufus Bowman b 20 Jan 1880 d 5 July 1928 unmarried, buried at Rader's.

a. Floyd M. Bowman b 9 July 1886 d 14 Feb 1927 m 1st Helen M. Middleton b 8 June 1886 d 11 Jan 1911
b. Catherine Bowman b 16 Nov 1909 m Donald Myers b 21 Feb 1909 living Cincinnati, Ohio
c. George Dalton Myers, II b 18 May 1936 m Mary Ann Cooney b 22 Jan 1939
d. Ann Myers b 21 Dec 1962
d. Amy Myers b 12 Nov 1963
d. Meghan Myers b 20 Feb 1965
d. Kathleen Myers b 3 Nov 1969
c. Margaret Myers b 25 July 1944 m Howard J. Young b 20 Sept 1944
b. Pasco Middleton Bowman b 1 Jan 1911 d 19 April 1933, buried Timberville, Va. m Katherine Lohr
c. Pasco Middleton Bowman II b __ 1934 m __ lives Winston Salem, N. C.
d. Ann Katherine Bowman b 23 July 1963
d. Helen Middleton Bowman b 31 Dec 1965
d. Benjamin Garber Bowman b 8 June 1968

Floyd m 2nd 10 March 1915 Annie Elizabeth Garber
b. Leona Bowman b 21 Jan 1916 m 1st Paul Day m 2nd E. Rhodes Carpenter
   c. Paul Browning Day b 21 May 1951
   c. Ann Bowman Day b 3 Feb 1953
b. James Garber Bowman b 14 Sept 1922 m Elizabeth Mylander
   b 1 Feb 1926
   c. Susan Bowman b 19 Sept 1952
   c. James G. Bowman b 16 July 1955
   c. William G. Bowman b 13 May 1957
b. Anna Lamar Bowman b 28 July 1926 m Oliver Stoneburner
   c. Libbie Stoneburner b 13 Nov 1950
   c. Connie Stoneburner b 13 Jan 1954
A-l. Lydia Bowman m Jake Hinegardner
   a. John Hinegardner
   a. David Hinegardner
   a. Lucins (?) Hinegardner
   a. Clara Hinegardner
   a. Elizabeth Hinegardner m Harry Humphrey, Malcolm, Iowa
   a. Duke Hinegardner m Mattie Frenan (?) Glidden, Iowa
   a. Alice Hinegardner m Wm Francis, Malcolm, Iowa
A-l. Catherine Bowman m __ Moore
A-l. John M. Bowman unmarried
A-l. Socrates Bowman unmarried
A-l. Mary Bowman m __ Wunder
A. Abigail Bowman m Thornton Thomas
A-l. John Thomas
A-l. Michael Thomas
A-l. Elizabeth Thomas m Frank Henkle
   a. Rennie Henkle
   a. Abegail Henkle
A. Isaac Bowman b 1 April 1814 d 1 May 1884 m Elizabeth Painter b 16
   Jan 1817 d 29 Nov 1895
A-l. William H. Bowman m __?
   a. Charles Curtis Bowman m __?
   b. Courtland (?) Bowman b __ d 1904
   b. Gordon D. Bowman b 14 Feb 1906 m Martha Caldwellader
      (Bowman Apple Products, Mt. Jackson, Va. 1970)
   c. Patricia Ann Bowman b 28 May 1928
   c. Peggy Jacelyn Bowman b 5 July 1929
   c. Gordon D. Bowman b 27 July 1934
b. F. Lorain Bowman
b. Maxine Bowman
b. Ruth Bowman
b. Helen Bowman
b. Willis M. Bowman
b. Jean Bowman
b. Infant Bowman
A-l. Isiah Bowman m Miss __ Flavel
   a. Casper Bowman m Ida Henkel, no issue
   a. Myron Bowman m Annabelle Santomiers
   a. Ada Bowman m Wade Zirkle
   a. Mamie Bowman m George Santmyers
a. Nellie Bowman b 30 Dec 1874 d 24 Dec 1962 m 19 May 1897 (?)
   Kirby Jacob Bowman b 7 Dec 1867 d 21 Sept 1940. (Is Kirby a descendant of George Bowman and Mary Hite Bowman?)
   b. Marvin Whiten Bowman b 12 Oct 1898 m 1st 20 Aug 1924
      Georgia Blanch Hilberg b 20 June 1901 d 17 April 1938, m 2nd Luella Swaun Clem, no issue.
      c. Nancy Bowman b 5 Aug 1925 m Donn Lee Devier
      d. Donna Leigh Devier b 16 July 1945 m 21 Aug 1966
         Joel Thomas Kidd Jr., b 29 Nov 1943
      d. Dane Allen Devier b 30 April 1948 m 12 Aug 1966
         Carolyn Horton b 18 Feb 1948
         e. Diana Dawn Devier b 20 July 1967
         e. Tracey Jo Devier b 18 Aug 1969
      c. W. Bryon Bowman b 22 May 1929 d 7 April 1956
   A. David (King) Bowman (twin to Sarah) b 19 Dec 1816 d 30 Dec 1902
      m 26 Oct 1843 Annie Good b 6 July 1824 d 18 Oct 1885
   A–1. Solon M. Bowman b 11 July 1844 d 30 June 1926 m Mary Virginia Arehart b 13 May 1846 d 15 Sept 1919, members of Rader's Lutheran Church, both buried there (old cemetery).
      a. Lizzy Estelle Bowman b 13 Dec 1871 m Claude L. Hockman b 20 Jan 1875 d 29 Sept 1948
         c. Floria Tisinger b 22 Aug 1938
   a. Twin daughters born and died 12 Feb 1874
   a. Mary Catherine Bowman b 16 July 1875 d __1945 m Thomas T. Dellinger b __1874 d __1941, buried at Rader's.
      b. Mary Frances Dellinger b 20 Oct 1912 m Ernest Neff b 6 Aug 1905, living Quicksburg, Va.
      c. Robert Earl Neff b 5 Feb 1940
      c. Richard Dellinger Neff b 23 June 1941
      c. Betty Frances Neff b 9 May 1943
   a. Annie Marie Bowman b 16 July 1875 (twin to Mary Catherine) living Timberville, Va. 1971, unmarried
   a. William Casper Bowman b 17 Jan 1877 d 16 Dec 1968 m 20 Dec 1906, India Walton. Lived two miles north of Timberville, Va. in the heart of the original tract of land that the immigrant George Bowman bought.
      b. Marcus Elwood Bowman b 6 May 1910 m 1st Virginia Hisey m 2nd __?
         c. Marlene Bowman m __Shifflett
         c. William (Billy) Bowman
         c. Bonnie Bowman
         c. Virginia Bowman
         c. Gerry Bowman
   b. Houston Solon Bowman b 12 Aug 1912 unmarried

154
b. Kenneth Walton Bowman b 6 Aug 1914 m Virginia Lamma  
c. Kenneth Walton Bowman, Jr.  
c. Hurby Bowman  
a. David Edison Bowman b 28 May 1879 m Bertha S. Vetter b 18 May 1879, both buried Rader's Cemetery.  
b. Stanford Vetter Bowman b 5 June 1921 m Eula M. Westfall  
b. Petersburg, West Virginia  
c. Linda Lou Bowman d 28 April 1946, age 3 months  
b. Louis A. Bowman b 28 April 1923  
a. George Elmer Bowman b 2 June 1881 d 8 March 1897, buried at Rader's.  
a. Infant son b 8 April 1883 d 14 April 1883  
a. Paul Jerome Bowman b 20 March 1884 d 4 Aug 1884  
a. Twin daughters born and died 7 Oct 1885  
a. Sarah Rebecca Bowman b 27 March 1887 d 30 Nov 1948 m 15 June 1910 B. Frank Minnich  
c. Glenn Noel Will b 20 Aug 1933  
c. Lowell Elwin Will b 8 Dec 1936  
c. Sylvia Adele Will b 29 Jan 1938  
b. Lucille Minnich b 23 Aug 1912 m Garnett Whitner, no issue, living Rulks Run, Va.  
b. Justus B. Minnich b 9 April 1914 m Louise Shoemaker, living Timberville, Va.  
c. Saraona Minnich b 1 Jan 1949  
b. E. Blair Minnich b 16 July 1920 m Louise Litten, living Timberville, Va.  
c. E. Blair Minnich, Jr. b 22 Oct 1942  
a. Effie Florence Bowman b 11 March 1890 m Paul Pennywitt Pence b 23 July 1885, no issue, lived Quicksburg, Va.  
A-1. Jenny Bowman m Philip Wise  
a. David Wise  
A-1. Frank M. Bowman b 12 June 1846 d 28 Nov 1927 m 12 Sept 1867 Rebecca Kipps b 28 April 1849 d 7 May 1916  
a. Emma Bowman b 1 July 1869 m Joe Bowman  
b. Vernon Bowman m Cora Fansler  
c. Vivian Bowman  
c. Charlotte Bowman  
c. Carrol Bowman  
c. Two -- names not listed  
b. John Bowman m Anna Mae Good, no issue  
b. George Bowman m Grace Good  
a. Annie Bowman b 14 Jan 1872 d 20 April 1956 m 19 April 1888 John Fahrney b __1865 d 1 Feb 1937  
b. Roy Bowman Fahrney m Lena Sower  
b. Carrie Rebecca Fahrney b 23 June 1894 m Vernon Samuel Orebaugh  
c. Marcus Orebaugh b 13 Jan 1915 m Lula Brown  
c. Helen Orebaugh b 27 Sept 1916 m Everett Gilbert  
c. Guy Allen Orebaugh b 9 Nov 1918 m Violet Spitler
c. Amarylas (?) Jannett Oreboough b 20 July 1922 m Murphy Davis
c. Donald Robert Oreboough b 16 June 1924 m Belva Campbell
b. Lester Bryan Fahrney m Viola Starks
b. Gladys Gertrude Fahrney m Emile Farhood
b. Reba Gale Fahrney m Walter Stemmeman
b. Owen Wilson Fahrney m Gladys Taylor
a. Lula Bowman b 11 April 1875 m Peter Knuff
a. Laura Bowman b 5 Oct 1877 m Elwood Wine
a. Elon F. Bowman b 7 Feb 1895 (?)
A-1. Amanda Bowman m William Pence
  a. Gilbert Pence m Bessie Tuesenberg (?), lived Woodstock, Va.
  a. Ressie Pence
  a. Lora Pence
A-1. Dillman J. Bowman m Anna Fox, no issue
A-1. Angeline Bowman m All Foltz, no issue
A-1. Joanna Catherine Bowman b 28 Nov 1861 d 2 Jan 1934 m Ezra Minnick b 21 March 1865 d 25 Feb 1939
  a. Ezra Monroe Minnick Jr. b 17 Feb 1890 m 1st 5 Dec 1911 Effie V. Pence b__, buried Rader's (new) Cemetery.
  b. Sarah Catherine Minnick b 5 Feb 1913 m Harold Getz, lives Califon, N. J.
  b. Mary Elizabeth Minnick b 1 Nov 1914 m Braden Miller lives Mt. Jackson, Va.
  b. Frances Arlene Minnick b 30 Jan 1920
  Ezra m 2nd 25 Oct 1920 Elizabeth Richie Smith
  b. Robert Keith Minnick b 17 Feb 1926, unmarried
  b. Nelson Duane Minnick b 3 March 1930 m Ruby Keller b 27 Feb 1927
  c. Sue Ellen Minnick b 1 Dec 1956
  c. Barry Nelson Minnick b 13 April 1959
A-1. Ann Marie Bowman m Gilbert Halterman, no issue
A. Sarah (called Sallie) Bowman b 19 Dec 1816 (twin to David) m Solomon Henkel
A-1. Silone Henkel
A-1. John D. Henkel
A-1. Perlebious (Polybious?) Henkel
A-1. Margaret Henkel m __Koiner
A-1. Marie Henkel m __Rice
A-1. Rebecca Henkel m __Henkel
A-1. Marie (?) Henkel m __Henkel
A. Joseph Bowman m Leanhanna Cook (82/5-1909)
A-1. Berryman Bowman m Jennie Sheler, lived in Kansas
  a. Ada Bowman
  a. Dora Bowman m Casper Hupp, Lima, Ohio
A-1. Perry A. Bowman, unmarried
A-1. Lenuel Bowman, unmarried
A-1. Lewis C. Bowman, unmarried
A-1. Ellen Bowman m Martin Kinkle

156
a. Ida Hinkle m Casper Bowman, 2nd Garnett Painter
a. Sarah Hinkle
A-l. Emily Bowman m Samuel Dingedine
a. Maggie Dingedine lived Dayton, Ohio
a. Lewis Cleveland Dingedine m Lou Grimes
a. Vernon Dingedine m ?
a. William Dingedine unmarried
a. Anna Lee Dingedine lived N. Y. City
A. George Bowman died putting his shoes on. He inherited part of the
original tract of land from his father, John b 1782 (son of John
b 1750) that was bought by George Bowman, the immigrant. George
m Sarah Zigler.
A-l. Gerome Franklin Bowman b 26 Nov 1845
A-l. Alphens M. Bowman b 11 Jan 1847 m Mollie Coiner, lived Roanoke,
Virginia.
A-l. Rufus C. Bowman b 14 Aug 1849 m ?, lived in Tenn.
A-l. Martha (Mattie) Bowman b 5 Feb 1851 m Sheetz, lived Salem, Va.
A-l. George Homer Bowman
A-l. Three children died during the Civil War of Diptheria
A. Lydia Bowman, left no descendants

Information on this this family is from:
Mrs. L. Campbell, Reading, Pa.
Mrs. Marie Bowman Adams, Boulder, Colo.
Mrs. Millard Minnick, Timberville, Va.
Mr. Ezra Minnick, Timberville, Va.
Mr. Harold M. Early, Pleasant Valley, Va.
Mrs. S. R. Miles, Tacoma, Washington
Mr. Wm. J. Harpine (Jacob Harpine, Phillip and Catherine Harpine)

MISS ANNIE BOWMAN of
Timberville celebrated her 95th
birthday on July 16, 1970, with
a huge decorated birthday cake
adorned with 95 candles, all lit,
which she blew out—every one.
The surprise birthday party-
picnic was held at the Shenan-
dough Caverns picnic grounds
and was given by her nephews
and nieces and their families.
Chapter IV

Barbara Bowman (fourth child of John and Mary Magdalene Surface Bowman) was born 19 January 1785, married Peter Shafer (Shaver). No further data.

Chapter V

Catherine Bowman (fifth child of John and Mary Magdalene Surface Bowman) married __1808, Richard Carrier. Living in 1819 near Barbara's Uncle Jacob Surface.

Rader's Church records reveal two children

A. John Carrier b 27 Oct 1808
A. Henry Carrier b 27 Oct 1810
CHAPTER VI

Mary Bowman, youngest child of John Bowman (1750-1816) and Mary Magdalene Surface (1755-1835) was born 5 May 1789 near Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia, died 10 Jan 1855, Roanoke, Va. married 2 Oct 1810 Rockingham Co. Va. by Rev. A. Moffett to Conrad Miller born 14 May 1789 died 15 Aug 1849 Roanoke, Va. Both buried in the Miller Family Cemetery. This is a private burial ground on the original Conrad Miller estate in Cave Springs Township, Roanoke, Va. Leslie Miller said, "about three miles from town". (1920's?) Mary and Conrad were both of the Lutheran faith. Conrad was the son of Matthias Miller and his 3rd wife, name not known. He was also a brother to Margaret Miller who married George Bowman. (See chapter "Related Families").

In 1966 we visited Beverley (g.g.g.grand—dau of George and Margaret Miller Bowman) and Liniel Gregory in Roanoka, Va. Liniel knew where the Conrad Miller estate was located. We drove out by this estate that was three miles from the city. Now (1966) a part of that city. Later Beverley contacted Mr. James E. Day (great grand—son of Conrad and Mary Bowman Miller) of that City. They visited the estate, made pictures of the grounds and Cemetery. (Included in this publication). "Thank You" Beverley, Liniel and James.

In 1965, Leslie A. Miller wrote: "in the 1920's I worked up the material which I compiled. I had some material assistance from a Mrs. Alma Estelle Macy of Indianapolis, Indian. She was a Sowerwine and wrote a Chapter on that name for me. If you have seen "Out Of The Melting Pot" you will have read that. I had four or five typewritten copies bound and distributed them to selected libraries in Pennsylvania, Virginia, Kentucky, Indiana and Illinois. Later I revised a part of the work somewhat, under the title "Miller, Wright, Orr and Related Family Genealogy". Now I am mailing two books to you for your examination, one is a history of Rader's and the other is my Family history. When you have gotten from them all the data you can use, please return the, as they are all I have." Signed/Leslie A. Miller

In 1966 Mr. Miller wrote: "I caused the records of the Rader's Lutheran Church to be translated from German to English in the middle 1920's. The German Language had prevailed in the Church until the year 1838.

My father was born in that old Miller place, the first brick house built in Dave Spring Township, by Conrad Miller. When I was there in 1924, there was still evident, the ruins of a small tannery Conrad had, having brought that trade from Pennsylvania.

Jacob Miller (Mueller), the pioneer emigrant, established on his homestead a leather tannery which operated for more than a hundred years. I found that place along in the 1920's and bought from the current owner a walnut tree—had it sawed down and the trunk shipped out here to me. When we built a new house in 1939, we built the fireplace mantel from that old walnut. Our daughter occupies that house now".

159
We are indebted to Mr. Leslie A. Miller for the early data of this publication. And, indeed sad that he did not live until it was completed.

A. Jacob Bowman Miller b 5 Sept 1811, Rockingham Co., Va. d __1872 near Plattsburg, Missouri, m 1st 16 Nov 1842 Eliza Thomason b__ d__1844, m 2nd Martha Ann Kelly b __1830 d 3 Aug 1918 Washington Co Maryland. After Jacob Bowman Miller died Martha Ann m 2nd Jacob Ellenburger who died in Missouri in 1900. They were commuicants of the Dunkard Church. Jacob and Eliza's child:

A-1. John H. G. Miller b __1843 d __1925

Children of Jacob and Martha Ann Miller

A-1. Patrick Henry Miller b __1849 d 26 Nov 1927

A-1. Martha Miller b __1853 d __189_.


a. Don Herbert Miller b 13 Aug 1882 Plattsburg, Mo. m 1st __1905 Margaret Adair at Cheyenne, Wyo. m 2nd __1924 Dorothy Moore at Idaho Springs, Idaho.

b. Leslie Franklin Miller b 17 Dec 1932 Jackson, Wyo.

c. Mary Elizabeth Miller b 20 Nov 1935 Jackson, Wyo.

a. Anna Ethel Miller b 6 Jan 1884 Junction City, Kansas d 20 Dec 1943 Laramie, Wyo m __1910 Will Goodale

a. Leslie Andrew Miller b 29 Jan 1886 Junction City, Kansas d 29 Sept 1970 Cheyenne, Wyo m 31 March 1909 Margaret May Morgan b 10 June 1883 at Williamsburg, Colo., dau of Edward and Margaret Morgan. Leslie moved with his parents to Laramie, Wyo in March 1891.

b. Katherine Florence Miller b 25 Jan 1910 m 20 Feb 1932 John Darrow Mabee

c. Judith Lynn Mabee b 2 April 1936

c. John Andrew Mabee b 23 April 1942

b. John Selden Miller b 17 March 1914 m 3 July 1941 Annette Leona Fleischbein

c. David Stuart Miller b 18 Oct 1944 m 1968 (?)

a. Grover Allen Miller b 3 Dec 1888 in Denver, Colo d __1941 in Denver

a. Edith Grace Miller b 29 Nov 1890 in Denver, Colo d 21 Jan 1912 at Saratoga, Wyo.

a. Virginia May Miller b 25 May 1897 at Laramie, Wyo m 21 Aug 1923 Everett Lee Scott

b. Robert Lee Scott b 17 July 1924

Information: Leslie A. Miller, Cheyenne, Wyo.
A. Israel Miller b 14 Jan 1814 m 30 Oct 1845 Leah Ann Day (sister to James Evan Day who married Elizabeth Miller.)
A. Elias Miller b 5 May 1816 Botetourt Co. Va. m 18 Feb 1837 Catherine Winger
A. George Miller b 8 Jan 1819 (Did he have a grand-dau Ollie and a grand-son Robert?)
  a. Elizabeth Miller b 26 Feb 1902 m 22 Dec 1927 Vernon E. Derring b 8 May 1901, son of Saxon David Derring and Hettie Reeves Ellis
    b. Patty Derring b 5 July 1932 Roanoke, Va. m W. E. Coleman
  b. Elwyn Derring b 19 Nov 1929 m M Jean Overton
    a. Margaret Miller b 16 Aug 1903 m 17 May 1943 Samuel D. __
    a. Annabel Miller b 13 July 1909 m James Bennett
A-1. Rosa Miller, Newport Giles Co., Va. m __ Dillard
A-1. Kate Miller, Newport Giles Co., Va. m __ Cooke
A-1. Fan Miller m __ Dunnman
A-1. George Miller
A-1. Bertha Sue Miller m __ Dillard
A-1. Keith Miller
A-1. Trigg (?) Miller b __1900, living Baltimore, Md. 1967
A. Sarah Miller m 6 Sept 1849, John Coon
  Information: Mrs. V. E. Derring, Roanoke, Va.
A-1. Sarah Margaret Day b 25 July 1846 Roanoke, Va. d 15 Jan 1933 m 12 Dec 1866 James Howbert
A-1. Mary Anne Day b 27 March 1849, unmarried
A-1. Lucy Fanny Day b 4 May 1851 m John Persinger
A-1. James Madison Day b 28 March 1856 d 27 Nov 1940 unmarried
b. Philip Edward Day b 19 Feb 1926 Roanoke, Va. m 28 March 1948 Jean Bowling
   c. Patricia Gail Day b 25 Sept 1950
   c. James Ernest Day b 11 July 1952
   c. Peggy Jean Day b 11 July 1958
   c. Philip Arnold Day b 4 Sept 1964
b. June M. Day b 24 June 1928 m 5 June 1948 Ralph Martin
   c. Kathy Lee Martin b 15 Sept 1949
   c. Ralph Dale Martin b 6 July 1951
   c. Michael Alan Martin b 28 June 1958
b. James E. Day b 22 Oct 1930 d 19 April 1939
b. Charles Ernest Day b 25 July 1933 m 5 Sept 1957
   Teshiko Fujisawa
b. Gary Clinton Day b 9 April 1940 m 4 June 1960
   Evelyn Bradbury
   c. Tracey Lynn Day b 15 Jan 1965
      (All born Roanoke, Va.)
   a. Mina Mae Day b 27 Jan 1909 Roanoke, Va. m Clinton D. Baker
      b 23 Sept 1905, d 27 Nov 1969, no issue
A-l. Betty Geniva Day b 16 Sept 1862 d 3 Jan 1959 m 22 Feb 1887
    Scott W. Kasey
A-l. Julia Emily Day b 8 April 1866 d 25 Jan 1949 m 11 Nov 1890
    Ellis L. Wright

James E. Day and Beverley Gregory at the grave of Conrad and Mary Bowman Miller.

SECTION III

RELATED FAMILIES
"While traveling in Europe in 1937, I took occasion to stop at the State Historical Society at Coblentz, Germany. The Director looked up the Zerfas name for me in a book of family name origins and reported the following:

"The name spelled some 16 different ways, was adopted after the name of Bishop Servatius, who was sent to Tonguerin in 364 A.D. to introduce Christianity to the northern inhabitants of Europe. Bishop Servatius remained at Tonguerin (the oldest town in what is now Belgium) until 384 A.D. when he was recalled to Rome. He died on his way back to Rome, at Maastricht, the oldest town in what is now Holland."

"When the family actually took the name is not known but likely it had to be within the memory and times of Bishop Servatius. I drove out to Tonguerin and visited some of the old Roman ruins, the town of Tonguerin is located only a few miles from the historic town of Aachen, Germany, where Charlemagne was crowned in 800 A.D."

"The (Zerfas) family probably came from near Coblentz, Germany, numerous Surfias families live in the Rhine country in and near Rubenach, Germany, some seven miles from Coblentz. I drove to Rubenach and called on the Priest at the Church. I asked him about the early family & how many generations they had lived in the area - he thought possibly 30 generations. World War II developed shortly after and I never investigated any further."


Clyde S. Boots - Sept. 1970
About the year 1750, John Ulrick Surface emigrated from a small village on the River Rhine in Germany, near the City of Coblenz, to North America and settled in the Valley of Virginia.

Whether he married in Germany or not, I do not know. His wife's name before her marriage was Sider. Surface was a low, heavy-set man of fair complexion and never learned to speak English. He had eight sons: Martin, Michael, George, John, Jacob, Adam, Henry and Christian.

Martin, Michael and Christian lived and died in Virginia, the two former in Montgomery County; John, Adam, and Jacob died in Warren County, Ohio; Henry in Preble County, Ohio, and George in Johnson County, Indiana. Michael died first, nearly 75 years ago (this in 1898), Adam was the last to die, about 1865.

One sister of these eight brothers married a Bowman and raised a large family in Virginia. Katy married Adam Miller and lived and died in Warren County, Ohio. Miller raised a large family. The maiden name of the wives of George and Henry was Katy and Jane Long. Katy, the wife of Henry, died about 1860 having been a widow since the year 1826, when her husband died in a well from damps.

Michael Surface family lived and died in Virginia. They were members of the M.E. Church and were in good circumstances. The old Surfaces were members of the German Lutheran Church. Martin Surface and his wife died in Virginia. They were devoted Methodists. Most of their family came west: Ann married Peter Davis, moved to Indiana, and after about 20 years went to Iowa and died there many years ago. Elizabeth married Samuel Robinson and came to Indiana more than 60 years ago, raised a family of ten children, and died about 25 years ago. A sister of Mrs. Robinson and Mrs. Davis, married George Ribble, lived many years in Delaware County, Indiana, then moved to Iowa and died there.

John, the only son of Martin Surface, married Ester Rife in Virginia more than 80 years ago and some 15 years afterward moved to Indiana. 1. Jacob, his oldest son, married a Virginia and moved directly to the State of Missouri more than 60 years ago and died before his children were grown - family moved to California. 2. John Surface's oldest daughter married a Shufflebarger and moved to Ohio and died there many years ago. The rest of the children came with the parents to Johnson County, Indiana. 3. Polly married Valentine Dressler, also a Virginian, raised a family of seven, and
died nearly 30 years ago. 4. Katy married James Stewart (illegible?) a Virginian of Scotch-Irish descent, and died years ago of a burn. 5. Hannah married Harrison Mallow, raised 4 children, was left a widow recently, and died soon after. 6. Louise married a Mr. Duke over 40 years ago, was bereft of her companion in a few short months, raised a daughter, Esther Duke, who married R. T. Wiley some 18 years since. Mrs. Duke afterwards married a Mr. Mitchell of Edinburg, raised a son Oliver Mithcell who is a prominent business man of Edinburg. Mrs. Mitchell lives in Edinburg, living a pleasant retired life. 7. The most prominent member of the family of John Surface of Virginia, was his son John R. Surface, who, if living, now would be above 70 years of age. He married Lydia Jacobs and raised a family of 2 boys, Goodwin and Allen Hickley, and three daughters. John R. Surface was a Minister in the Christian Church, a man of ability. By much study, he became one of the oldest preachers of that denomination in Indiana. He died 20 years ago when in the full vigor and strength of a noble manhood and a useful life.

Re-Elizabeth Surface - Johnson Co., Ind.
From Bible owned by James Robinson, Franklin, Indiana
"Samuel S. Robinson m Elizabeth Surface"
"births--Samuel Robinson, March 4, 1788 in Virginia
Elizabeth Surface Robinson, July 28, 1793."

"Historical Sketch of Johnson County, Indiana by D. D. Banta, 1881, p. 147 John Surface, distantly related to John of Honey Creek, was also a Virginian and came in the fall of 1828. He died on Oct. 18, 1861, leaving one son and several daughters. John R., the son, was an eminent preacher of the Christian denomination, and died on Oct. 3, 1867."
SURFACE
(Service, Surfice, Servas, Zervus, Zerks, Zerfass, Zerfas)

John W. Zerfass (Surface) was born in Germany about 1735, died 1805, Augusta County, Virginia, married Mary Sider (s). She may have descended from George Seider, who sailed from Rotterdam to Philadelphia in 1752?? John U. probably married Mary Shutters, a widow, in 1789?? John U. and Mary Zerfass were the parents of:

1. Mary Magdalene Zerfass b 30 Oct 1755 Augusta County (?), Va. d 3 Dec 1835 m prior to 1780 John Bowman b 1 July 1950 d 7 March 1816, son of George Bowman, who came to Virginia from Berks County, Pa. about 1770-71. Mary and John are buried at Rader's Lutheran Church Cemetery near Timberville, Va.

2. Martin Zerfass b 1762 (?) m Shenandoah County, Va. 21 Jan 1783 by John Berger to Catherine Kepfin
   a. Susannah Surface m Adam Fisher
   a. John Conly Surface m Esther Rife

3. Jacob Zerfass b 1764 d 1830, Warren County, Ohio m Susan Harpine (Herbein)

4. George Zerfass b prior to 1772 m 1794 Rockingham County, Va. to Christine Long, moved to New River, Va. about 1798.

5. John Zerfass, Jr. b __ d 1808 Miami County, Ohio, m Elizabeth __
   a. William Zerfass (Surface) b __ June 1801 (?)

6. Catherine Zerfass b __ Rockingham County, Va. Adam Miller

7. Rev. Adam Zerfass b 22 Nov 1774 Shenandoah County, Virginia died 1 Sept 1858 m 14 March 1796 Mary Magdalene Harpine (Herbein) by Rev. James Huffman, Shenandoah Co., Va., she was b 11 Dec 1779, Shenandoah Co., Va., dau of Phillip Herbein and Catherine __ d 21 Sept 1858. Both buried Old Salem Cemetery, Springboro, Ohio.
   d 2 Oct 1860 New Hope, Preble County, Ohio, m Sarah Null b 22 Aug 1799 d 22 Jan 1895. Both buried in New Hope, Ohio. The cemetery on the exact site of the U. B. Church that he helped found.
   b. Adam J. Surface b 6 Sept 1821, Preble Co. Ohio d __
   m 1 Sept 1840 Sarah J. Irick
   b. John M. Surface b 23 March 1822 Preble County, Ohio d 11 Jan 1876 New Hope, Ohio m 19 March 1840 Emaline Washone
   b. Rev. Jacob Surface, Jr. b 20 Aug 1826 New Hope, Ohio d 6 Jan 1895 at New Hope m 19 Sept 1849 Preble Co. Ohio Malinda Odell. (Born Malinda Null)
   b. Sarah W. Surface b 20 Aug 1827 Preble Co. Ohio (prob. year, date according to census records.) Some records give 1828 but this conflicts with birthdate of Moses. d 18 Nov 1865 Lawrence, Kansas m 11 Oct 1849 William Meairs b 3 March 1829 d 23 June 1880 buried about five
miles south of Lawrence, Kansas. He m 2nd Lavina Evans. William fought Quantrills Raiders.

c. Martin Luther Meairs b 30 Oct 1850 in Indiana d 10 Dec 1928 Waverly, Kansas m 25 Dec 1877 Florence Indiana Whedon b 6 Feb 1857 Rockford, Indiana d 21 Sept 1944, buried at Waverly, Kansas
d. Olive Grace Meairs b 17 Sept 1878 m 25 Jan 1899 Riley Edwin Boots b 21 Oct 1873 Randolph County Indiana d 5 Feb 1953 Nashville, Kansas, buried at Isabel, Kansas
e. Clyde Solomon Boots b 24 Dec 1899 Pratt, Kans. m 25 July 1928 Orpha S. Randle b 18 Dec 1905 dau of Arthur Eugene Randle and Anna Pearl Miller
f. Edwin Eugene Boots b 27 Aug 1933 m 11 Feb 1956 Shirley J. Wheling
f. Clydene Sharon Boots b 12 Oct 1937 m W. Barton Brown, divorced
e. Florence Lavonne Boots b 5 Aug 1905 m Orville V. Nanninga
d. Archie Larue Meairs b 28 Sept 1879 Lawrence, Kans. d 13 June 1924 m 14 Oct 1904 Lizzy Frick
d. Frederick Lewis Meairs b 30 Oct 1883 Waverly, Kans. d 2 June 1964 Roswell, N. M. m Sylva Bradley
d. Quince Delos Meairs b 7 Feb 1885 m 6 Feb 1907 Nellie Ralston
d. Charles Albert Meairs b 25 Jan 1890 Waverly, Kans. m 8 Sept 1915 Gertie May Phipps
d. Martin Luther Meairs b 4 May 1891 near Waverly, Kans. m 12 Sept 1917 Jennie Mickens
d. Virgie May Meairs b 1 June 1893 near Waverly, m 8 Oct 1918 James Leroy Robinson
c. Ida May Meairs b 7 Nov 1854 d 8 June 1940 Calif. (San Luis Obispo) m Frank Cherry
c. James Henry Lane Meairs b 7 Nov 1858 Lawrence, Kans. d 9 May 1942 at Dodge City, Kans. m 28 Feb 1884 May Bell Weagley
c. Abraham Lincoln Meairs b 18 Nov 1860 Lawrence, Kans. d 21 Jan 1903 at Dodge City, m 17 Nov 1887 Gertie Kate Weagley
c. Alexander Fremont Meairs b 29 March 1863 near Lawrence, Kans. d 23 Aug 1864
c. William Ashton Meairs b 1 Oct 1865 d 11 July 1866
b. Moses Surface b 17 Oct 1828 Preble Co. Ohio d 5 July 1928 Eaton Ohio m 26 Sept 1850 Maria Deem
b. Peter Surface b 21 Oct 1832 Preble Co. Ohio d 4 April 1907 Richmond, Indiana m Nancy Morrow

169
b. Catherine Surface b 1830 Preble Co. Ohio d probably before 1870 m 25 Aug 1850 Moses Parker
b. Martin F. Surface b 1836 Preble Co. Ohio d 1925 Preble Co. Ohio m (?) Malinda b 1846(?). m 2nd 15 Jan 1857 Catherine Bowles Preble Co. Ohio
b. Andrew Surface b 1838 d 17 March 1908 New Hope, Ohio m 24 Oct 1858 by Rev. Henry Surface, Susannah Bowles b 1839
b. Eli Surface b 1842 Preble Co. Ohio
a. Elizabeth Surface b 1809 d 12 April 1841 buried Old Salem Cemetery near Springboro, Ohio m 8 Feb 1827 Warren County to Philip Zerfass
a. Samuel Surface b 18 Jan 1817 Warren Co. Ohio d ? m Butler Co. Ohio to Nancy Emerich b 1820 in Ohio. Also reported to have been a Minister of the U.B. Church.
a. Rev. Adam Surface b 1813 Warren County, Ohio d 1885 in Cass Co. Indiana m Margaret ? b 1 July 1815? d 1 Jan 1875. Rev. Adam helped found the first U.B. Church in Tip-ton Twp. Cass County, Indiana
8. Christian Surface b ? m 17 July 1799 to Florence Crawford m 2nd Jane Draper
9. Henry Zerfass b 1780 in Virginia d 1821 Preble County, Ohio m about 1806 Catherine Long (Mrs. Clyde E. Peaster, Winnetka, Ill.)
10. Michael Zerfass b d 1816 Montgomery County, Va. m 20 July 1792 Catherine Nozler (Mosler?) lived in Montgomery Co, Va.

The following is from research by Dr. L. G. Zerfas, Camby, Ind. Copied in part: "Court of Chancery, Staunton, Virginia, Nov. 12, 1819 File No. 103.

"Jacob Surface states, "Mrs. Bowman is my sister. She is satisfied and wants to remain where she has a neat house. I saw her this morning. She told me when I left that she did not want any changes. She spins her own yarn, colors it and makes her clothes and always has these 30 years. She cultivates a good, neat clean garden. And has raised a family of industrious daughters, who, after marriage, ask her advice on various subjects. I am not at outs with Carrier. He comes to my spring for water........."

Information from Clyde S. Boots, Isabel, Kansas. He has much data on the Surface family.
Mueller is the German way of spelling the name Miller. The Millers have more representatives in Berks County, Pa. than any other one family: to find our Miller fore-fathers was like finding a "needle in a hay-stack", until Leslie A. Miller of Cheyenne, Wyoming presented himself as a Miller and Bowman kinsman (a double cousin, too) and greatly assisted us in establishing our Miller ancestry. Copies of his book, "Out of the Melting Pot" may be found in the following libraries:

- D.A.R. Washington, D. C.
- Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va.
- Newbury Library, Chicago, Ill.

Copies of Rader's Lutheran Church Records were translated through the courtesy of Leslie A. Miller may be found in the same libraries. (With the exception of the State Library of Pennsylvania). Also, Richmond, Va. and the archives of Rader's Church near Timberville, Virginia.

Jacob Miller b 22 Oct 1697, in Germany, married Charlotte __, also of Germany, about 1719; emigrated to the colony of Pennsylvania on the ship "Johnson" of London. David Crockett, master, from Rotterdam and landed at Philadelphia 19 December 1732, with Charlotte his wife, John Jacob, John and Barbara, children. Located a farm on a branch of Little Tulpehocken Creek, in what later became part of Berks Co., Pennsylvania. Members of the German Lutheran Church known as Little Tulpehocken Church or Christ Church, one and one-half miles south of Bernville, Pa. His homestead was three miles from Bernville, Pa. Jacob Miller d 18 Dec 1772, buried at Little Tulpehocken Church. Tombstone inscription states that "Jacob Mueller left a good name, a sorrowing widow and four children". Jacob and Catherine Charlotte Mueller were the parents of ten children. The baptismal records of the Little Tulpehocken Church lists the names of four:

- John Jacob born in Germany 24 Sept 1728
- John born in Pennsylvania 9 Nov 1733
- Mary Elizabeth Barbara born in Pennsylvania 9 Sept 1736
- Matthias born Pennsylvania 18 Oct 1743

Will of Jacob Miller: Jan 29 1776-Sept 28 1772. Wife Catherine Charlotte to have estate during widowhood and afterwards, estate to be divided four ways to children - John Jacob, John, Elizabeth Hess and Matthias. Son Matthias to be executor. Witnessed by Salsar Unbehauer and Heinrich Kettner. "The oldest son was allowed 25 (pounds) over and above all others for his birthright". Catherine Charlotte __, wife of Jacob Mueller, born in Germany 11 Oct 1699, died 15 April 1777, Berks Co, Pa. Two of their children born in Europe, eight in Pennsylvania. Jacob and Catherine Charlotte Mueller were married fifty-three years. Parents of Matthias Miller.
Matthias Miller born near Bernville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, 18 Oct 1743. Baptized 6 Nov 1743, by John Casper Stoever, Sponsors Matthias Schmidt and wife. Matthias Miller died __ Dec 1805, buried in the old Cemetery at Rader's Church, Timberville, Virginia. Matthias m 1st 1760, Susanna Catherine Miller b 15 Aug 1740 d 14 April 1777, Berks Co. Pa. dau of Michael and Mary Catherine Miller. She was the mother of nine children:

1. Maria Barbara Miller b 1762 m Ludwig Peiffer
2. Maria Magdalene Miller b 1764 m Frederick Meier
3. John Miller b 1766 m Mary Salome Gilbert
4. Catherine Charlotte Miller b 1769 m Philip Neglin
5. Maria Elizabeth Miller b 1771 m George Miller
6. Anna Maria Miller b 1772 m Matthias Snider
7. Susanna Catherine Miller b 1774 m Simon Shell

Matthias Miller m 2nd Catherine Aulenbach, a widow, 17 May 1777, she died 14 July 1782, Berks Co, Pa. The 3rd wife of Matthias Miller is not known. Children of the 2nd and 3rd marriages:

1. Matthias Miller b __ m Martha (Asea) Painter
2. Jacob Miller b 1780 m Mary Kipps
3. Philip Miller b 1784 m Catherine Painter
4. *Margaret Miller b 1785 m George Bowman
5. George Miller b 1784 m Rachel Showmaker
6. Sevilla Miller b __ m Abraham Pope
7. Christiana Miller b __ m David Miller
8. *Conrad Miller b __ m Mary Bowman

Matthias m 4th Anna Marie Scheaffer nee Moyer, widow of Peter Schaeffer. Matthias and Anna Marie m 1789. She was b 1753 d 1815, Rockingham County, Virginia, buried alongside of Matthias Miller in the cemetery of Rader's Church, near Timberville, Virginia.

1. Michael Miller b 1790 m Elizabeth Trout
2. Mary (Polly) Miller b 1792 m George Trout

*See John and Mary Magdalene Surface Bowman for lineage.

In 1813 when Matthias Miller's estate was finally settled (seventeen children having signed the deed to clear the title), the records indicated that his children lived in different parts of the country. Some in Pennsylvania, others in Virginia and Ohio. From the old deed: May 29, 1813 - Sevilla Pope and Abraham Pope, her husband: Catherine Neglin and Philip Neglin, Her husband of the State of Ohio, Fairfield County, signed the deed.

Matthias Miller was a farmer and in addition operated a tanyard. The records of Berks County, Pa. indicate that Matthias paid taxes on land in the 1760's and therefore regularly to and including the year 1793. In his tax list of 1793 he was assessed on 150 acres of land, 1 tanyard, 4 horses and 3 cows.

Matthias Miller left Berks County, Pa.and removed to Rockingham
County, Virginia about 1796, where he acquired a farm three miles from Timberville. He was a member of Rader's Lutheran Church and his name appears at the head of the first list of communicants of the record dated 25 November 1798.

Writer's note: Leslie A. Miller of Cheyenne, Wyoming, had a new headstone erected at his great, great grandfather Matthias Miller's grave in 1927.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD

of

MATTHIAS MILLER

Pennsylvania Archives
Fifth Series
Volume IV
Page 264

The foregoing is from "Miller, Wright, Orr and Related Family Genealogy" by Leslie A. Miller. Mr. Miller wrote, "I was assisted by Dr. H. H. Bowman, Lancaster, Pa., Mrs. J. L. Bowers, Penn Laird, Virginia and Mrs. J. S. Macy of Indianapolis, Indiana". This appears to have been written by Mrs. Macy for Mr. Miller.
Peter Sowerwine (Sauerwein) born in Germany 1 May 1756, died 15 Feb 1836. Peter came to America with his cousin, Matthias Sowerwine, near the close of the Revolutionary War. He landed in New York. A few years later moved to Virginia where in 1795, he was taxed with 118 acres of land near Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia. In 1800, with 118 acres and 75 acres. In addition to farming, he operated a tannery.

Peter Sowerwine was married to Mary (Bauer) Bowers, born 1769, died 27 July 1808. Mary's parents were communicants of Solomon's Lutheran Church, Shenandoah County, Virginia, in which Church Mary was christened in 1769.

Peter Sowerwine and his wife Mary were communicants of Rader's Lutheran Church near Timberville, Virginia. From the records of this church, we have evidence that Peter sponsored a Christening as early as May 1793.

The records of Rader's Lutheran Church lists the birth of three sons and a daughter to Peter and Mary Sowerwine, although there were probably other children:

1. Christian Sowerwine born 7 July 1793
2. Elizabeth Sowerwine born 3 Sept 1794
3. John Sowerwine born 17 Sept 1796 m Elizabeth Bowman b 25 Nov 1805, daughter of George and Margaret Miller Bowman
4. Peter Sowerwine born 29 March 1800
Michael Lohr, Sr., b York, Pa. 5 Oct 1755 d Rockingham County, Va. ca 1835, m in Maryland 1776-78 Catherine Schriner b ca 1750. They were living in Washington County, Maryland during the Revolutionary War, where Michael enlisted in October 1781 in Captain Ott's Company. After the war, they moved to Berkley County, Va., lived here about seven years. Moved to Rockingham County, Virginia where he applied for a pension, October 13, 1832. His certificate of pension was issued May 2, 1833. Ser. Na. No. 60542


a. Catherine Lohr b 1 March 1819 d 15 Nov 1882 m Elias Bowman, son of George and Margaret Miller Bowman (See Elias Bowman for descendants)
   b. Catherine Kipps b 11 May 1844 d Lowery
   b. George Kipps b 3 April 1846
   b. John Kipps b 25 Sept 1847 d 17 Dec 1847
   b. Mary Ann Kipps b 9 March 1849 d 22 Dec 1869 m James Coleman Franklin Estes b 29 May 1846 d 4 Dec 1916
      c. Lucy M. Estes b 1 Oct 1870
      c. Henry A. Estes b 3 Aug 1872 d 12 June 1916
         Edith Mae Wormald
      c. James Michael Estes b 15 Nov 1874 d 15 Dec 1904
         a. Ruth Carpenter b 19 Sept 1902 d Yowell
         a. Anna McCue Carpenter b 24 Feb 1902 d 21 Dec 1922 Raymond Clore
         e. Ann Elizabeth Clore b 18 May 1924
      c. Jonas W. Estes b 24 Oct 1878 m 24 April 1910
         Sarena Jarrell
      c. Bessie Estes b 9 April 1882 d 24 Dec 1907 Gateward (Gatewood) Angus Hoffman
      c. Infant Estes 24 March 1887 d 8 Oct 1908 Bernard Gibbs
      b. Sarah Kipps b 20 June 1850 d 2 Aug 1850
b. Henry Kipps b 12 Jan 1852 m Rebecca Tussing
   c. Mary Catherine Kipps b 1879 m Luther Lohr
      b 20 Aug 1870 d 6 April 1934. Mary living
      Timberville, Va. 1968. See Luther Lohr for
descendants.
   c. Michael Kipps m  Dean
   c. Casper Kipps m Bettie (Pence?)
   c. Martha Kipps m Benton Lohr
   c. Annie Kipps
   c. Ethel Kipps m Walter James
   c. Luther Kipps m Stella Hammand
   c. Amanda Kipps m Hale
   c. Perry Kipps
   c. Elizabeth Kipps m Yowell

   b. Infant Kipps b 1 April 1853 d 4 May 1853
   b. Barbra Kipps b 17 Oct 1854 d 29 July 1855
   b. Amanda Kipps b 28 Sept 1856 Madison Co. Va. d 8 Dec
      1956 m 20 Dec 1877 John William Hale b Augusta Co.
      Va. 11 Jan 1848 d 8 May 1905
         Living Pratts, Va. 1967
   b. Martha Kipps b 1 Dec 1857 d 12 June 1858
   b. Perry Michael Kipps b 23 Feb 1859
   b. Philip Luther Kipps b 3 Aug 1861
   b. Elizabeth Kipps b 18 Dec 1862

   a. Philip Lohr b 2 Feb 1823 Rockingham Co. Va. d 18 Jan 1890
      m Mary Catherine Will, moved to Madison Co. Va. (Was she
      the dau of Lewis and Sarah A. Will?)
   a. George (William?) Lohr b 1825 d 1910 m Mary Miley
      b. Jacob Lohr moved west
      b. John Lohr
      b. Amanda Lohr m Strole
      b. Mary Catherine Lohr m Hansenhook
      b. Martha Lohr m Tussing
      b. Annie Lohr m Tussing
      b. Emma Lohr m Dingleidine
   b. Luther Lohr b 20 Aug 1870 d 6 April 1934 m Mary
      Catherine Kipps b 1879 (88 years old in 1967) living
      Timberville, Virginia.
         was killed in a car-train accident as the family
         was returning home from Church. Dortha was un-
         conscious 72 hours. Luther and Mary were also
         injured.
      c. Orr K. Lohr m Nora Neff
         d. Elizabeth Mary Lohr
         d. Luther Samuel Lohr
   c. Wayne Miley Lohr m Allene Delawder
   d. Wayne Allen Lohr
   d. David Lohr
   d. Jeffery Scott Lohr

176
c. Dortha June Lohr m Harry Spitzer
d. Linda Ann Spitzer
d. Janet Lee Spitzer
b. Arthur Lohr
a. Isaac Lohr b 2 Oct 1826 d 3 Oct 1885 m Malinda Miley
a. Susannah Lohr b 24 Sept 1830, Rockingham Co. Va. d 17 Nov 1893 m 4 Dec 1851 John Kipps b 19 April 1828 near New Market, Va. Shenandoah County, d 17 Feb 1914. Both buried at Mt. Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery near Timberville, Virginia. John Kipps was the son of George Kipps & Eva Tussing
b. George Casper Kipps b 1856 near New Market, Va. d ___ 1885 m Mary C. Peters b 5 May 1856 d 6 April 1926. After George died, Mary m Benjamin Biller
Children of George C. Kipps and Mary:
c. Ella C. Kipps
c. Charles C. Kipps
c. Anna F. Kipps
d. Alice Margaret Kipps b 14 April 1909 d 29 May 1962, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, New Market, Virginia m Sydney A. Fleming, son of Wade H. and Ella Hottie Fleming
e. William H. Fleming b 9 Nov 1948, Miami, Fla.
d. Linden Albert Kipps b Rockingham Co. Va. 23 Mar 1911 m Nellie Pauline Pence b 17 Sept 1917 dau of Cecil W. and Pearl Ellen Hepner Pence
e. Warren W. Kipps b 2 Aug 1949
e. Steven E. Kipps b 28 Oct 1950
e. Douglas L. Kipps b 13 Dec 1951
e. Dwight D. Kipps b 13 Dec 1951
(all b Timberville, Va.)
d. Vernon F. Kipps b Timberville, Va. 15 Oct 1913 m Edith Zirkle b 11 Aug 1911, dau of Joseph H. and Mary Catherine Hupp Zirkle
e. Wayne V. Kipps b Harrisonburg, Va. 15 Feb 1947
2. Peter Lohr m 22 April 1807 (1804?) Lizzie Lutzer (Salzer)
3. Mary (Polly) Lohr m 15 May 1808 Tim Oroick
4. Michael Lohr Jr. b ___ Dec 1787 d ___ 1819 m 13 Aug 1811 Mary Catherine Miller b ___ May 1794
a. Mary Lohr b ___ May 1818 d Aug 1893 m ___ Oct 1834 Michael Carr b ___ Sept 1811 d 19 June 1870
b. Frances Carr b ___ 1859 m March 1882 Dr. William(?) Eben Ireland b ___ 1852
c. Nelle Ireland b Washington Co. Ohio m Douglas Shoaff, lived Shelbyville, Ill.
5. Martin Lohr b 1789 m 3 Sept 1822 Hannah Coontz
6. Henry Lohr m 16 Nov 1819 Rebecca Phillips, dau of George
   a. Martin Luther Lohr m Margaret Bozzle
   b. Frank Lohr
   b. Elsie Lohr
   b. Lila Lohr
   a. Henry Lohr Jr. m Mildred Ann Tucker. Mrs. Stuart F. Berry
      descends from this couple.
   a. Michael Lohr Jr. m Rachel Bozzle
   b. Verlie Lohr m Tusing
   a. John Lohr
   b. Mildred Lohr
   a. Elizabeth Lohr m Robert Davis
   a. Rachel Lohr m Henry Tucker
      b. Lizzy Tucker m Yager
         d 18 April 1873 Madison Co. Va.
   a. Catherine Lohr m John Tucker
   b. Vesta Tucker
   a. Mary Lohr m Lewis Layton

7. Christian Lohr (twin to Henry) m Miss Ororick
8. Catherine (Caty) Lohr m 7 June 1821 Samuel Misimore

Information: DAR Records. Michael Lohr's Family Bible and
James C. F. Estes Family Bible Records now owned by Mrs. Ruth
Carpenter Yowell. Family Bible Records of Cornelius Welford
Estes owned by Dr. and Mrs. R. F. Estes, Orange, Va. Mrs.
Mary Catherine Kipps Lohr and Mr. John H. Kipps of Timberville,
Virginia.

See "History of The Lutheran Church in Virginia and East
Tennessee" Edited by C. W. Cassell, W. J. Finck and Elon O.
Henkel. Published by Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc.,
Strasburg, Virginia.
George and Mary Miley Lohr, son of George & Magdalene Butt Lohr

Susanna Lohr Kipps, dau. of George and Magdalene

Philip Lohr, son of George and Magdalene

Martha Kipps, great granddaughter of George Lohr.
KIPPS FAMILY

George Kipps and Eva Tusing, daughter of Nicholas Tusing were the parents of:

1. Ann Mary Kipps b 1813 d 1866 m Albert Fleming
2. Elizabeth (Betsy) Kipps m John Long
3. Nancy Kipps m Mathias Bowman, moved to Indiana, Mathias, son of George and Margaret Miller Bowman
4. Sarah Kipps m Solomon Bowman, moved to Indiana, Solomon, son of George and Margaret Miller Bowman
5. Leannah Kipps b 1831 d 1910 m James Dove
6. Nicholas Kipps b 1824 d 1884 m Catherine May (or Macy?)
7. Michael Kipps b 1819 d 1863 m Mary Lohr b 1821 d 1904 dau of George and Madeline Butt Lohr
8. John Kipps m Susannah Lohr

Information: Mrs. Edna Bowman Kessling, Anderson, Indiana
DOVE FAMILY

Henry Dove, Sr., the immigrant, was born in Germany, died __Jan 1801, Dovesville, (near Criders) Rockingham County, Virginia. His wife's name is not known, but she died after 1801. Henry Dove had a brother Matthias Dove. Both families settled at Brock's Gap, Rockingham Co. Va. Henry Dove left a will (1801) it was burned during the Civil War. Henry Dove and wife __? were the parents of:


a. Aaron Dove b 1 April 1786 d 18 Oct 1848 m 21 Sept 1803 Sarah (Sally) Baker b 1791 d 1860
   b. Joseph Alford Dove b 1817 d __ Jemimah Riggleman
   c. Aaron Dove m Susan Whetzel
b. James Dove b 1826 m Leanah Kipps
b. Isaac Dove m 1840 Sarah May
b. George Dove b 1822 m Catherine Nesselrod
b. Oliver Dove b 1824 m 1848 (PollyAnn) Mary Ann May
b. Ahab Dove b 1831 m 1st Sarah Fitzwather, 2nd Mary Fitzwather (sisters)
   b. Henry Dove b 1834, went to Ill.? or west
   b. Mary Dove b 1836 m 1876 Addison Dove b 1848
   b. Harriett Dove b 1828 m Clm Sam Runion
   b. Evelyn Dove b 1820 m Jacob Sowder in 1839

a. Noah Dove b 15 June 1787 at Dovesville, d __? at "Tuckahoe" East Virginia. It is not known (1971) who his wife was or the order of birth of the children. There probably were other children?
   b. James Dove b 1813 in East Virginia (in the area of Manassas, Va.) d before 1901, near Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va. He was a blacksmith and wagon maker. He was called "Tuckahoe Jim" to distinguish him from the numerous other James Doves. He m 16 May 1837 Sarah Catherine Lamb b 1822 d 1901 in Rockingham Co. Va. (near Brocks Gap), dau of John Lamb and Susan Turner.
   c. Delilah Dove b 29 Dec 1837 Bakers Mill, Va. d 20 April 1920 m Noah Wean
      d. Five children: Isaac, Noah, John, Mollie and ___
   c. Elizabeth Dove b 17 (19?) July 1848 (45?) Bakers Mill Va. d 26 Feb 1881 buried at Solomon's Church Cemetery near Mt. Jackson, Va. m 6 Sept 1869 Isaac Hardy Bowman, son of Elias and Catherine Lohr Bowman (see Elias Bowman for descendants.)
   c. James Dove Jr. b 24 Feb 1847 d 13 Sept 1911 m 30 Oct 1870 Sarah (Sally) Catherine Reedy

181
c. Noah H. Dove b 4 Feb 1852 d 7 May 1879 m 18 July 1875 Mary Ann Dove
d. Sallie Elizabeth Dove b __1876 d __1879
d. George W. Dove b __1879
c. Sarah Catherine Dove b 6 Aug 1853 d 8 Oct 1864
c. Joseph Franklin Dove b 25 Dec 1854 d __April 1903 m 14 April 1875 Laura V. Showalter
c. William Dove b __1856, lived with grandfather John Turner
b. George Dove b m 1 Sept 1832 Sapphira Runion in Rockingham Co. Va.
b. Probably others?
a. George Dove Jr. b 10 Feb 1789, Dovesville, Va. d 5 Nov 1827 m 1st ca __1815 Catherine Rigglerman m 2nd__?
a. James Dove b 3 Sept 1790 d ca __1844 m 1st __? m 2nd 11 Oct 1838 Margaret Dove
a. Margaret Dove b 18 Aug 1792 d __? m 31 Dec 1811 Adam Simon(s)
a. John Nathan Dove b 7 Feb 1794
a. Reuben Dove, Esquire, b 15 Nov 1795 d ca __1890 m 9 July 1818 Catherine Dove
a. Sarah Dove b 16 May 1798 d __? m 2 Oct 1816 Gideon Spaur
a. Rebekah Dove b 28 July 1800
a. Nimrod Dove Jr., b 23 Aug 1802 d ca __1851 Brock's Gap, Va. m ca __1826 Diana Dove
b. Aaron Dove b 21 Dec 1826 d 17 Dec 1906 m Lydia C. Albert b 10 Feb 1829 d __14 March 1913, both buried Waldenda Cemetery, Hardin Mo.
b. Dr. Alpheus Dove, finally settled in Ohio
A. Frederick Dove b __1762 in Germany d __June 1841 Dovesville, Rockingham Co. Va. m 19 Nov 1804 in Rockingham Co. Va. to Susannah Whetzel b __1774 d __1850, Dovesville (near Criders) Va. dau of Henry Whetzel and his wife Elizabeth?
a. Diana Dove b ca __1805 after 1859 in Tenn. m ca __1826 Nimrod Dove, son of George
a. Mahala Dove (?) b __1806 m ca __1820 George Dove, son of George
a. Aaron Dove Jr. b __1809 d __1896 in Tenn. m ca __1831 Elizabeth Sowder
a. Rebecca Dove b ca __1811 d ca __1841 in Hardy Co. West Va. m Nathaniel Mongold
a. Reuben Dove b __1798 S.E. Rockingham Co. Va. d in Ohio
a. Anna Dove b 9 Feb 1801 S.E. Rockingham Co. Va. d 30 May 1841 in Ohio m 29 April 1819 Mathias Benadnare
a. Jacob Dove b 21 April 1803 Bloom Twp. Fairfield Co. Ohio
a. Elizabeth Dove b 30 Sept 1807 in Ohio d 6 Jan 1871 Warsaw, Indiana m Solomon Kistler
a. Sarah (Sally) Dove b ca __1808 in Ohio d __? after 1856

b. Elijah Dove b 24 (or 27) July 1811 in Ohio d 12 Dec 1895
   in Ill. m 21 May 1835 Mary Small. 15 children—a daughter:
   b. Elizabeth b 28 Dec 1852 c 3 Sept 1921. (Elijah Dove was
      the great grandfather of Bonnie Jean Moenning, 18817-
      116th Ave., Renton, Wash. 98055)

a. Mary (Molly) Dove b 11 May 1814 d 14 Aug 1899 in Ohio m 28
   Nov 1834 John Hammell.

a. Magdalene (Laney) Dove b ca __1816 d __? m 10 June 1839
   George Montgomery

a. Margaret (Peggy) Dove b ca __1817 d __? m Orwig

a. Charlotte Dove b ca __1768 in Germany d ca __1850 Clark County,
   Indiana m 28 July 1791 Rockingham County, Virginia James Scott
   b probably in S. E. Rockingham County, Va. Charlotte and James
   lived with her brother Henry Jr., in Southeast Rockingham Co.
   in 1801. In 1803 both families moved west. Henry to Fairfield
   County, Ohio, Charlotte and James Scott to Clark County, Ind.

a. Ellen Scott b ca __1795 in S. E. Rockingham Co., Va. d ca __
   1838, m ca __1820 George Scott

   b. Four children reared by grand mother Charlotte, the
      youngest was Elizabeth b ca __1830 m Wm Brown, had one
      child:

   c. Ellen Brown b 23 July 1861, lived in Arizona. She
      was living in 1942-43.

Elizabeth Scott, taken about 1855
Grand-daughter of Charlotte Dove Scott

a. Nimrod Dove, Jr. b _1795 Dovesville, Va. d West Virginia?
a. Catherine Dove b _1797 Dovesville, Va. d 24 June 1881 at Dovesville m 9 July 1818 Reuben Dove, Esquire, b 15 Nov 1795 at Dovesville, Va. d _1890
  b. Margaret (Peggy) Dove b 25 June 1820 at Dovesville, d _ Virginia? m 15 Jan 1841 Faro Riggleman-Dove
  c. Addison Dove (Rev.) b 28 Aug 1848 d East Va.? m 9 April 1876 Mary Catherine Dove
c. Mary C. Dove b 3 Jan 1852 d 16 March 1923 m 27 Dec 1888 Ashly Dove
c. Sarah Elizabeth Dove b 28 Jan 1854 d 17 July 1923 m 3 Aug 1879 Felix Alexander Yankey
c. Silas Dove (Ashby) b 16 Sept 1856 died young
c. Martha Dove b 5 May 1859 d 25 Feb 1951 Harrisonburg, Va. m 20 Feb 1898 George W. Kratzer
c. George Lee Dove b 19 Jan 1863 d 5 Feb 1944 m 1 Sept 1887 Mary Etta Dove. Parents of Lonzo Dove of Criders, Virginia (1971)
c. Reuben F. Dove b 8 April 1865 d 24 Aug 1926 in Colo. Never married
c. Noah Aldine Dove b 14 Jan 1868 d Broadway, Va. _ 1946 Susan Elizabeth Smith
c. Susan V. Dove b 12 Jan 1870 d 10 April 1946 m Jacob Harve Caplinger
b. Diana Dove b 9 Sept 1824 Dovesville, Va. d _ W.Va. m 11 Sept 1856 Eli Halterman
b. Evaline Dove b 5 Nov 1826 Dovesville, Va. d Cherry Grove (?) Va. m 20 June 1861 Philip Ritchie
b. Abel M. Dove(Jr.) b 14 May 1829 d _ West Va.m 10 Dec 1857 Catherine Fulk
b. Hannah Dove, b 2 Jan 1832 d _ W.Va. m 3 May 1858 Washington Halterman
b. William C. Dove b 28 June 1834 d ca _1907 m ca 1857 in W.Va. Susannah Moyer
b. John C. (Bee) Dove b 8 July 1841 d 16 Sept 1924 m 3 Nov 1864 Millie Yankey
a. Absalon Dove b _1802 Dovesville, Va. d Hardy Co. W.Va. m ca _1830 Catherine Feathers
a. Joanna "Anne" Dove b ca 1805 Dovesville d after 1893 at Dovesville, Va. unmarried

a. Abel F. Dove b 1807 Dovesville d 15 Nov 1892 m 3 Sept 1832 Mary Magdalene Colours

a. Margaret (Peggy) Dove b 1810 Dovesville, Va. d__? Dovesville, m 11 Oct 1838 James Dove

a. Susan (Susie) Dove b ca 1813 Dovesville, Va. d Pendleton or Hardy Co. W. Va. m ca 1849 Clayton Sutherly

a. Sarah Dove b 1818 d near Dovesville, Va. m 22 Sept 1838 John Mongold

a. Evaline (Eps) Dove (?) b 1820-30 d after 1893, unmarried

A. Mary Magdalene Dove b ca 1776 Dovesville, Va. d__? m 20 Aug 1799 Johan Becker (Baker)

a. Elijah Baker b __? m Lucinda__?

The Dove data was furnished by Lonzo Dove, Criders, Va. 22820  
Information and/or correspondence are welcome.
YOWELL FAMILY

Date on this family is available in "The Germanna Records"
Official Publication of the Memorial Foundation of the Germanna
Colonies in Virginia, Incorporated. Number 6, June 1965, Charles
Herbert Huffman, Editor, P. O. Box 786, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Mrs. Anna Thelma Lohr, who married Richard Nimrod Early is a
member of the "Colonial Dames XVII Century" National Society.
Her lineage is as follows:

1. Richard Yowell born in 1618 in England died Williamsburg,
   Virginia after 1686, wife was Ann Sturman
2. Christopher Yowell whose wife was Ann. Both died prior
to 1695, Westmoreland County, Virginia
3. Christopher Yowell, Jr. born Westmoreland Co. Va. __1685,
d __1761, wife was Margaret
4. Christopher Yowell III born ca __1725 d prior to 1773,
   Culpepper, Virginia
5. Waller Travis Yowell b __1770, Orange County, Virginia d
   15 Dec 1842 Madison County, Va. m Kate T. Smith
6. Virginia Lee Yowell b __1827 Madison County, Va. d Madison
   County, Va. 18 April 1873 m Joe Tucker. Also had son
   Henry Tucker and Rachel Tucker who m __Lohr
7. Indie Tucker b 10 Oct 1856 Madison County, Va. m __Lohr
9. Anna Thelma Lohr b 21 Feb 1907 m Richard Nimrod Early

For additional data: Mrs. R. N. Early, P. O. Box 237, Stannards-
ville, Virginia. Mr. Claude L. Yowell, Rt. 231, Box 46, Madison,
Virginia. Mr. Yowell is also interested in the Snyder and Utz
families.
GOOD FAMILY

Joseph Good born 3 May 1788 died 28 Aug 1863 m 11 April 1813 Susan Ott born 13 April 1795 died 1 Nov 1865
1. Mary Jane Good b 25 April 1814 d 14 Aug 1888 unmarried
2. William Jacob Good b 20 Oct 1810 d 12 Sept 1856
3. Samuel O. Good b 21 Jan 1819 d 6 July 1876 unmarried
4. Mary Susan Good b 25 Jan 1822 d 30 Dec 1909 unmarried
5. George Washington Good b 6 Dec 1824 d __ Nov 1907 unmarried
6. Benjamin Franklin Good b __ Sept 182 __ d 18 Jan 1886 unmarried
7. James Morgan Good b 29 March 1830 d 7 Dec 1911 unmarried
8. Elise (Liza) Cornelia Good b 1 Nov 1832 d 16 June 1912 single
9. Joseph Michael Good b 1 May 1835 d 2 May 1892 m 20 Jan 1867
   Lucy Ellen Estes b 6 March 1841 d 26 Aug 1878
   b. Mabel Edith Good b 13 May 1892 d 30 Aug 1951 Single
   c. Edna Fern Good b 8 Feb 1894 m 27 Dec 1922 Franklin Stuart Berry b 17 March 1892 d 11 March 1967
      c. William Howard Berry b 9 Nov 1923 m 20 July 1957
         Eva Edwina Acker Mannix b 7 Aug 1919
         d. Anne Elizabeth Berry b 15 Dec 1959 Adopted
      c. David Franklin Berry b 22 Aug 1925 m 23 Dec 1948
         Doris May Michell b 27 May 1925
         d. David Michael Berry b 9 Oct 1949
         e. John Garland Berry b 10 April 1954
         d. Judith Lynn Berry b 26 Nov 1957
   c. Mildred Louise Berry b 14 April 1927 m 1 Dec 1946
      Arnold Virginius Carpenter b 23 June 1923
      d. Stephen Brian Carpenter b 29 June 1948 m 6 Sept. 1969 Malora Libest Taylor b 1 Jan 1948
      d. Karen Lynn Carpenter b 3 Jan 1950 m 12 Jan 1968
         Arthur David Hudson b 11 Feb 1950
         e. Heather Deane Hudson b 7 Aug 1968
   c. Douglas Earl Berry b 23 Oct 1928 m 14 July 1956
      Margaret Jean Swallow b 8 Aug 1931
      d. Leila Jean Berry b 31 Dec 1960
      d. Sandra Lynn Berry b 25 July 1964
   c. Robert Stuart Berry b 21 March 1931 m 6 July 1953
      Jean Eunice Whitlock b 11 April 1931
      d. Stuart Wayne Berry b 6 Jan 1955
      d. Robert Bruce Berry b 19 Feb 1956
   c. Joseph Carlton Berry b 21 Nov 1933 m 20 Dec 1967
      Sharon Diane Mathena
      d. Kathryn Diane Berry b 12 March 1970
   c. Norman Jay Berry b 2 April 1939 m 29 June 1957
      Mary Emogene Colvin b 6 Oct 1937
      d. Gaylan Jay Berry b 2 Oct 1958
      d. Patrick Claybourn Berry b 17 Sept 1963
      d. Kelly Shea Berry b 17 March 1966
   b. Susan Myrtle Good b 31 March 1896 m 11 Aug 1920
      Wilbur Clements VanTassell b 5 Oct 1897

187
b. Joseph Henry Good b 13 June 1898 m 7 Feb 1925
   Christine Reddish b 10 Dec 1901
b. William Lohr Good b 21 Dec 1900 m 24 May 1925
   Beulah Jane White b 7 April 1901
b. Hubert Earl Good b 4 Aug 1903 m 30 June 1932
   Adelide Bierce b 10 Feb 1907
b. Lucy Mildred Good b 12 July 1905 m 19 Oct 1928
   Channecey Colwell Dickson b 10 March 1907
a. Fannie Isabelle Good b 6 Feb 1869 d 1948 m 26 Feb 1891
   Benjamin Hiram Eaheart b 17 Aug 1863 d 1944
   b. Mary Jane Kate Eaheart b 11 Nov 1891 m Clarence
      Gage b 22 Aug 1895 d 11 Aug 19
   b. Joseph Clark Eaheart b 22 Feb 1893 m Della Esteppe
   b. Benjamin Franklin Eaheart b 24 Sept 1895 m Gertrude
      Breeden
b. Cornelia Mildred Eaheart b 23 Feb 1898 m James
   Watkins
b. Annie Lelia Eaheart b 24 Oct 1899 m 1st Raymond
   Highland m 2nd Percy W. Willey
b. Vera Susan Eaheart b 13 March 1902 m 1st 13 July
   1921 Jesse P. Clark 2nd Charles Wolfe
b. John Edwin Eaheart b 20 Aug 1904 m Elizabeth Smith
b. Lucy Ellen Eaheart b 11 Jan 1907 m 1st Doyle Philpot
   m 2nd Moffett Scott
b. William Henry Eaheart b 22 March 1910 m Elsie Wayland
b. Lona (Luna) May Eaheart b 13 May 1913 m 27 June 1929
   Bertrand V. Giegerich
   c. Judith May Giegerich b 26 July 1932 m 27 June
      1953 Richard Fredrick Pell
      d. Richard Fredrick Pell b 4 Sept 1956
      d. Betsy Susan Pell b 23 Oct 1958
      d. David Curtis Pell b 31 May 1961
   Joseph m 2nd 10 Sept 1873 Sarepta Creel b 19 Sept 1849 d
   4 Feb 1891
10. Margaret Emily Good b 11 Nov 1837 d 5 Nov 1917 unmarried

Information: Bible Record that belonged to Fannie Good Eaheart,
now owned by Mrs. Luna May Eaheart Giegerich. Mary Catherine
Murphy, 1837 Fendall Ave., Charlottesville, Va., Mrs. R. F.
Estes, Marshall-Douglass, Orange, Virginia
CARPENTER FAMILY

Jonas Carpenter born __1782 died before 22 March 1849 married Lucy Utz.

1. William Henry Carpenter b __1807 d __1866 m Mary A. Jones
2. Churchill Carpenter b __1808 d __1890 m Mary Utz, moved to Mississippi.
3. Willis Horace Carpenter m Caroline Murray
4. Matilda Carpenter m Willis Tinsley
5. Jane Marie Carpenter m 22 Feb 1842 Moses Smith Weaver
   a. Lucy Weaver
   b. Robert Weaver m Reva Jarrell
   c. William Weaver m Sarah Creel
   d. Thomas Jefferson Weaver m Anna Huffman
   e. Matilda Weaver
6. Mary Elizabeth (Nellie) Carpenter m Rev. Benjamin Creel
   a. Laura Creel m John Henry Estes
   b. Sarah Creel m Pack Hendon
   c. Sarepta Creel b 19 Sept 1840 d 4 Feb 1891 m 10 Sept 1873
      Joseph Michael Good b 1 May 1835 d 2 May 1892
      a. Mary Ellen Creel m John Sims
   d. Creel m Lewis Eheart
   e. Matilda Creel m Frank Sims
7. Lucy Frances Carpenter m Triplett Harvey Estes

Information: Mrs. Ruth Carpenter Yowell and Mrs. R. F. Estes
ESTES FAMILY

1. Abraham Estes born __1662 died 21 Nov 1720 m about __1695 to Barbara_.
   a. Abraham Estes, Jr., b about 1697 d 1759 m about 1722 to Ann__.
      b. Thomas Estes m Hannah__
      b. Elijah Estes m Melly__
      b. Richard Estes m Cathy__
      b. Fielding Estes
      b. Moses Estes
      b. Nancy Estes m James Higgins
      b. John Estes
   b. Samuel Estes, Sr., b __1727 d __1791 m 1st 1744 Mary__
      m 2nd Winfred Holiday
   c. William Estes, Sr. b 1745 d __Aug 1827 m about 1771 to Frances__ (may be 2nd wife?) b about 1750 d after 29 Jan 1828
      d. Littleton Estes m 23 Feb 1818 Frances Harvey
d. John Estes m 26 Dec 1779 Sally Cox
      m 19 April 1821 Elizabeth Darnell
d. Elizabeth Estes m 29 Jan 1790 William Cox
d. Lucy Estes m 3 Jan 1803 Jacob Cox
d. Mary Standford Estes m 27 Feb 1797 Peter Harris
d. Sally Estes m 25 Dec 1805 James Harris
d. Mildred Estes m 10 Sept 1805 Loundown Bruce
d. Merry (Merriam) Estes m 19 Feb 1817 Elizabeth Wood
d. Fannie Estes m 23 Dec 1809 Peter Gibson
d. Susan Estes m 19 Dec 1811 Levi Wood
d. William (Buck) Estes b 4 March 1783 d 28 July 1857 m 23 Oct 1804 Mary Jane Harvey b __1785 d 1825
e. Triplet Harvey Estes b 17 Oct 1809 d 7 Nov 1871 m 5 March 1840 Lucy Frances Carpenter
   b 28 March 1817 d 7 June 1867
   f. Jonas Newton Estes b 14 July 1842 d 29 April 1863
   f. Lucy Ellen Estes b 6 March 1841 d 26 Aug 1870 m Joseph Michael Good (See Joseph Ott 1795-1865 and Susan Ott 1795-1865 for descendants)
   g. Lucy Florence Estes b 1 March 1868 d 10 March 1870
   g. Martha Josephine Estes b 2 Feb 1870 d 30 Sept 1948 m 20 Aug 1895 Frank Evander Estes b 28 Dec 1865
d 26 March 1953
h. James Welford Estes b 24 Feb 1897
d 22 Oct 1961 m 21 June 1924 Rachel Arline Harris b 21 Feb 1901
h. Robert Francis Estes b 11 Nov 1899 m Nannie Melissa Marshall b 26 Feb 1899
h. Cornelius Newton Estes b 27 Oct 1901
h. Katherine Eva Estes b 5 Sept 1903 m 21 June 1927 John Hampton Hodge
h. Wm Keith Estes b 8 Aug 1905 m 14 Dec 1927 Mary Hilton Marshall
i. Wm Keith Estes, Jr. b 16 July 1935 m 27 Dec 1957 Betty Jo Willard b 19 March 1934
j. Curtis Marshall Estes b 11 Feb 1960
j. James Machiel Estes b 17 Nov 1962
h. John Coleman Estes b 12 Sept 1909 d 8 Dec 1968 m Lela Winn Estes b 24 Feb 1911
i. Angela Carla Estes b 22 Nov 1933 m 22 Oct 1955 John Henry McDevitt III
j. John Henry McDevitt b 7 March 1961
j. Stewart Wayland McDevitt b 23 May 1964
j. Martha Staccia McDevitt b 18 Feb 1863
j. Cynthia Wynn McDevitt b 20 Sept 1967
i. John Coleman Estes, Jr. b 9 Nov 1939
i. Lila Cynthia Estes b 27 Nov 1941 m 23 Dec 1962 Robert Elwood Jordan
j. David Robert Jordan b 10 Dec 1966
j. Catherine Elizabeth Jordan b 18 Feb 1969
h. Jesse Ray Estes b 12 Dec 1909 d 16 Aug 1962 m Louise Olga Cosens b 3 April 1911
g. Mary Clara Estes b 28 May 1872 d 5 Mar 1923
g. John Welford Estes b 12 July 1874 d 10 June 1901 m Annie Newman Sommers
g. James Newton Estes b 24 June 1877 d 25 Feb 1958 m 29 June 1898 Mary Sims Smith b 4 April 1877 d 1 March 1958

191
g. Frances Eva Estes b 1 March 1881

m John E. Bowman (See Michael, son of George and Margaret Miller Bowman for descendants)

f. James Coleman Franklin Estes b 29 May 1846 d 4 Dec 1916 m Mary Anne Kipps (See Kipps family)

f. Martha Frances Estes b 18 May 1849 d 24 Feb 1870

f. Isabella Estes b 18 Jan 1851 d prior to 1874 m 1869 Owen P. Carpenter

f. Viola Florence Estes b 29 March 1853 d 19 April 1873

f. John Henry Estes b 10 Jan 1855

f. Mildred Estes

e. William B. Estes b 20 Oct 1813 d 6 Feb 1899 m Matilda Bruce 2nd Rachel Ann Tatum b 23 Feb 1823 d 30 July 1904

e. Nicholas Bell Estes b 17 June 1818 d 5 May 1874 m Lucy Mildred Bruce b 25 May 1820 d 4 Dec 1901

e. Frankie Estes b ca 1820

e. Eliza Estes b ca 1826

e. Maria Estes b ca 1822

e. Sallie Estes b ca 1823

William (Buck) Estes Jr. m 2nd ca 1826 Martha (Sallie) J. Moore b 25 July 1807 d 17 April 1880

e. James Coleman Franklin Estes b 26 June 1827 d 17 July 1894 m 2 June 1851 Mary Tatum b 12 March 1828 d 26 June 1903

f. Alice Robertson Estes m William Henry Tatum

f. Jesse Hume Estes m Katherine __

f. Sylvania Jane Estes m __ Clark

f. Mary Martha Estes

f. Tabithia James Estes m William Henry Tatum

f. Evander Frank Estes m Mattie Josephine Estes (See Triplet Harvey Estes for des.)

f. Anna Lurenna Estes m Jim Wm Dolan

f. Robert Lee Estes d at age 21

f. Madda Lenia Estes m Wattie Deckerinson

e. Isaac Estes b ca 1829 m Matilda Lucy Tatum

e. Frances Marien (Bulse) Estes b ca 1831 m Cattie Austin (He lost a leg in the Civil War.)

e. George Estes b ca 1833 m Nancy Gilbert

e. Martha Estes b ca 1835 m Martha Cox

e. Betty Estes b ca 1838

e. Lucy Mildred Estes b 9 Nov 1840 d 11 July 1910 m __ Dec 1859 Eldridge W. McIntire b 8 April 1834 d 10 Dec 1916

192
Nancy and Bob Estes Visit "Earlysville"

Land Grant to Samuel Estes 1728 by King George II—900 Acres

Having purchased a photostat copy of the Samuel Estes Land Grant from Virginia State Library during the summer of 1958, I proceeded to read it, having finished on October 4, 1956.

October 5, having been told that Mr. Clarence Bruce of Earlysville, might have some Estes information, Bob took me to see him to check on a brother, Bosey Estes, who was Bob's grandfather's (James Coleman Franklin Estes) brother. I had written Mr. Bruce for a date. To my great surprise Mr. Bruce had heard of the Land Grant, and had lived on the land. (I gave him a copy).

Mr. Bruce had owned and lived on part of the original Grant of 900 acres. He took us to the original home site of Samuel Estes, now a new home over the original basement. This rock-lined basement is still used. We visited the spot where the outside kitchen stood; where once stood the rows of slave quarters; saw the valley where the grist mill and whiskey stills were located. A walnut tree stands in a corner of where the outside kitchen chimney once stood.

From there we went to the grave of Samuel Estes and his wife—Soap stone markers. The house on this part of the grant still stands and is over 200 years old. It was formerly lived in and owned by Mr. Bruce and his wife until he retired from farming. This house is a most interesting story and half Early American house builded on hewn logs 12 inches by 12 inches, held in place by pegs one inch by one inch.

Then to another Estes Home Place on the same grant. This place is fallen but in the chimney under the top ledge is 1733. The home is (1st gen.) Merrian Estes known as Merry Estes (Son) William Sanford Estes (Gen. 2) and Edith Frances (Gen. 3) Estes who wed James Alexander Bruce, who were the parents of Clarence Bruce (Gen. 4). From this old house site and its fallen lean-to, a walk led the outside kitchen, also long time gone. We went to a well kept cemetery with tombstones, markers and a fence around it. Mr. Bruce told us many interesting stories of Magistrate Merry Estes.

Later we went to the Estes Family Burial Ground Terraced, long since grown up in pines. One daughter had married a kinsman of General Rodger Clark. This grave had an iron fence around it with a tall sand-stone marker and over-grown with periwinkles. One grave had a head stone with marker, W. E. Dec. 19, 1897. There are hundreds of stones and graves but no other sign of identification. At
one time the cemetery was surrounded by a stone wall, terraced. The story was told of another Estes girl who wed into the Clark family; her remains were moved after 20 years when her coffin was opened, she was in perfect shape but instantly went into dust as the air struck her form.

The 900 acre land grant of 1728 extended from Buffalo River to Beaver Dam Creek. We went around much of the land. There was also the place owned by Frances Marion Estes (Bosey) on which Charlie Estes is buried. In 1958 this land was owned by Grant Jackson, a twin to Lee Jackson who was born Slaves and grew up to be playmates of Frank Evander Estes, Bob's father. Their family was owned by Francis Marion Estes. There was also the home of James Coleman Franklin Estes and his brother Isaac, sons of William Estes, the Younger (Buck). Ollie Estes now lives on the Nicholas Bell Estes place, his grandfather - once owned by William Bruce Estes who sold out and moved back to Orange County near Cox Mill on the Cox Mill Road, which extends from Gordonsville east to the Old Plank Road which extended from Orange to Fredericksburg.

Marian Francis Estes (Bosey) Bob's name sake lost his leg in the Civil War.

Isaac Estes never cut his hair or beard. It is said to have been most beautiful and flowing hair and beard (no razors or hair cutters). He had a most remarkable memory. No one could ask him a question about the Bible he could not answer. He kept all his business transactions in his mind. He married Martha Tatum, sister of J.C.F. Estes wife. Bosey's wooden leg still at Ollit Estes. He married Sallie Dox and then Cattie Austin.

At the time the land grant was made it was in Spotsylvania Co. then Orange Co. in 1734. In 1847 when Green Co. was formed from Orange this land grant, a part of. I was quite surprised to locate the Land Grant in Green County, having thought it to be in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Dr. and Mrs. Robert F. Estes
Marshall-Douglas
Orange, Virginia
Mrs. George L. Bowman
410 South 6th St.
Kingfisher, Okla. 73750

Mark and Violet Bowman
R.F.D. 2, Box 218
Hillsboro, Mo. 63050

Mrs. Mornay Jones
Rt.#8, Box 333 (Bell Creek Rd.)
Muncie, Ind. 47302

Mrs. Frances B. Kugler
3421 Wyandotte
Kansas City, Mo. 64111

Clyde S. Boots
Box 150
Isabel, Kansas 67065

Lawrence & Hope Bowman
Rt. 1
Deland, Ill. 61839

Lyle K. Williams
5000 Rock River Dr.
St. Worth, Texas 76103

Albert & Marlene Hejnal
11 Aspinwall Road
Ned Hook, N. Y. 12571

Cletus & Geraldine Bowman
747 Elmwood Drive
Harrisonburg, Va. 22801

Miss Emma Bowman
Harrisonburg, Va. 22801

Emmer & Virginia Spitzer
Rt. 1, Box 229
Linville, Va. 22834

Frank & Julia Oliver
2315 Yellow Mt. Rd.
Roanoke, Va. 24014

Walter & Edna Keesling
4104 E. 37th St.
Anderson, Ind. 46013

Wm. & Susie Fitzgerald
22 Westport Terrace
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

Charles & Marie Adams
3330-13th St.
Boulder, Colorado 80302

Leslie & Eleanor Wiles
29200 Shaker Blvd.Pepper Pike
Cleveland, Ohio 44124

Allen & Margaret Bowman
10 Encino
Los Alamos, N. M. 87544

Liniel & Beverley Gregory, Sr.
3318 Chrisrian Ave. N. W.
Roanoke, Va. 24012

Mrs. Carter Graves, Jr.
Rt. 2, Box 184
Charlottesville, Va. 22901

Mrs. I. N. Burkholder
Rt. 4, Box 22
Harrisonburg, Va. 22801

W. J. & Nina Whetzel
1609 Del Mar Drive
Charlottesville, Va. 22903

Ferman & Anna Mae Cline
Rt. 1, Box 363
Linville, Va. 22834

John H. Kipps
Timberville, Va. 22853

Henrietta B. Moore
3 Moeweyn Rd.
Havertown, Pa. 19083

Roy & Helen Bowman
3339 S. John
Farmer City, Ill. 61842

Don & Ruby Bowman
354 Etta St.
Pensacola, Fla. 32504
Robert Stepp  
502 N. Bullard St.  
Silver City, N. M. 88061

Scott & Barbara Allen  
7300 Willow  
Raytown, Mo.  64133

L. J. & Esta Walker  
1217 South H. St.  
Elwood, Ind.  46036

Mrs. H. M. Bowman  
Rt. 1  
Timberville, Va.  22853

Mr. & Mrs. M. B. Minnick  
P. O. Box 192  
Timberville, Va.  22853

Duane & Madge Fairweather  
P. O. Box 770  
Harrisonburg, Va.  22801

Roger & Betty Chindberg  
123 Meadowbrook Lane  
Wheeling, Ill.  60090

Mr. & Mrs. James W. Heatwole  
Rt. 1  
Mt. Crawford, Va.  22841

Noel & Jean Bowman  
Rt. 1, Box 47  
Mt. Jackson, Va.  22842

Mrs. Walter H. May  
Singer Glenn, Va.  22852

Mrs. O. W. Vance  
424 East Elizabeth St.  
Harrisonburg, Va.  22801

Joseph & Edna Ritchie  
741 Alleghany Ave.  
Harrisonburg, Va.  22801

Mr. & Mrs. D. E. Bowman  
Weyers Cave, Va.  22486

Joseph & Norma Bowman  
Route 5  
Harrisonburg, Va.  22801

Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Tucker  
8817 Tarryton Ave.  
Whittier, Calif.  90605

Lawrence & Margaret Campbell  
907 Gregg Ave.  
Reading, Penna.  19607

Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Tucker  
Rt. 1, Box 116  
Farmer City, Ill.  61842

Harold & Lillian Davis  
Rt. 2, Box 271  
Front Royal, Va.  22630

Clarence & Gail Atchison  
Rt. 1, Box 48  
Linville, Va.  22834

Roy S. Bowman  
Rt. 1, Box 24  
Harrisonburg, Va.  22801

Nat & Louise Keyseeear  
Rt. 1, Box 41  
Barboursville, Va.  22923

Harry F. Bowman  
681 Vine St.  
Harrisonburg, Va.  22801

Durward L. Bowman  
501 W. Market St.  
Harrisonburg, Va.  22801

Millard & Oma Bowman  
Rt. 4, Box 257  
Harrisonburg, Va.  22801

Eastern Mennonite College  
Harrisonburg, Va.  22801

Dick & Barbara Bowman  
Mt. Jackson, Va.  22842
Louisville Free Public Library
Fourth & York Street
Louisville, Ky. 40203

Colonial Dames XVII Century
1300 New Hampshire Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Dr. and Mrs. Robert F. Estes
Marshall Douglass
Orange, Va. 22960

C. T. & Kathryn McMenomy
112 E. Alhambra Rd. Apt. 21
Alhambra, Calif. 91801

Mrs. Nellie McDorman
 Rt. 2, Box 204
Dayton, Va. 22821

Mrs. Hayden G. King
241 Green Lane Drive
Camp Hill, Pa. 17011

Marion and Ruth Ritchie
2905 Marshall St.
Falls Church, Va. 22042

Mr. & Mrs. Edward A. Tucker
317 Rangeline Rd.
Anderson, Ind. 46012

Mrs. Avery Bowman
R.R.#1
Arcadia, Ind. 46030

Willis & Virginia Bowman
Rt. 3, Box 141
Luray, Virginia 22835

Wm. B. & Barbara Bowman
R.R.1, Box 276
Dalesville, Ind. 47334

Wm Stuart Bowman
R. R. #1, Box 377
Cambridge City, Ind. 47327

Mr. & Mrs. Dwight F. Swartz
Happy Hollow Dairy, Rt. 2
Dayton, Va. 22821

Donald & Catherine Myers
2980 Saddleback Dr.
Cincinnati, Ohio 45244

Donald R. Bowman
R.R.2, Box 269 A
Brookville, Ohio 45309

Eli & Betty Bowman
145 Clinton Ave.
Harrisonburg, Va. 22801

Mrs. Carrie Orebaugh
P. O. Box 55
Mt. Sidney, Va. 24467

Houston S. Bowman
Timberville, Va. 22853

Mr. & Mrs. Raymond C. Taylor
430 West 7th St.
Cortez, Colorado 81321

Howard & Maxine Bowman
990 Mt. Clinton Pike
Harrisonburg, Va. 22801

Bruno & Naomi Pishioneri
107 Wright Ave.
Ellwood City, Pa. 16117

Peter & Cynthia Greco
107 Wright Ave.
Ellwood City, Pa. 16117

Warren & Susan Hollingshead
1810 Mulberry Ave.
Los Cruces, N. M. 88001

Ada May Hedrick
9 Ridgmar Court
Midland, Texas 79701

Vera Exline Tubbs
414 North Gray
Pampa, Texas 79065

Mrs. Lyle C. Clift, Sr.
601 East 71st St.
Indianapolis, Ind. 46220
Arthur & Lois Bornemann
25 Bower Ave.
Quincy, Mass. 22801

Mrs. & Mrs. Horace Carpenter
Rochelle, Virginia 22738

Mrs. Gladys (Bowman) Dwing
R.D. I, Box 130
Smock, Pa. 15480

Bridgewater College
Bridgewater, Virginia

Herbert & Sheila Bowman
Cicero, Ind. 46034

R. W. Traughter
Keytesville, Mo. 65261

Ruth (Bowman) Stanley
311 W. Myrtle
Independence, Kansas 67301

Ruth & Thomas Hopkins
44 Cedar Knoll Road
Cockeysville, Md. 21030

Mrs. George Waters
712 East Eastwood
Marshall, Mo. 65340

Nettie V. Miller
325 Beth St.
Martinsburg, W. Va. 25401

Mary e. Purtee
191 S. Princeton Ave.
Columbus, Ohio 43223

Robert & Mary Uhl
606 N. Greenwich St.
Falls Church, Va. 22046

Gordon D. Bowman
Box 247
Mt. Jackson, Va. 22842

Oliver & Doris Huffhines
813 Sommerville
Pampa, Texas

Robert & Gladys Bowman
915 Country Club Rd.
Harrisonburg, Va. 22801

Fred D. Bowman
P. O. Box 172
Timberville, Va. 22853

J. C. & Helen Hamilton
716 Seville Lane
Slythe, Calif.

Jim & Judy McNew
3963 N. W. 27
Okla. City, Okla.

M. E. & Helen Fraleigh
3096 Stanley Rd.
Akron, Ohio 44313

John & Mary Bowman
Timberville, Va. 22853

Nancye Bowman Devier
902 Lexington Tower
104 W. Franklin St.
Richmond, Virginia 23220
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Able, Anita</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Charles</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair, Margaret</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Ernest</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Essie</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Henry</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Ray</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Walter</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albright, Frances</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Beulah</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Beverly</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Bobby</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Carol</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Donald</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Emily</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Ellen</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Evelyn</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Genevra</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Joan</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Jeffery</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Leonard</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Michael</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Melvin</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Naomi</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Peggy</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Polly</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Raymond</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Robert</td>
<td>98, 100, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Sarah</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Virgie</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Virginia</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Wayne</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Wm.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Barbara</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, George</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Mary</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Robert</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Scott</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allfather, Richard</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allfather, Ruth</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allfather, William</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison, Mariann</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alves, Viola</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andes, Dolly</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andes, Henry</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Harold</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Judith</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Ollie</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andis, Brenda</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andis, James</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Alva</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Charlotte</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Ruben</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrick, E.A.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrick, Elizabeth</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrick, Minnie</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrick, Thomas</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrick, William</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arehart, Elizabeth</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arehart, Catherine</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arehart, George</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arehart, Jacob</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arehart, John</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arehart, Maggie</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arehart, Mary</td>
<td>150, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arehart, Solome</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Are, Nurita</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armour, Joan</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Virginia</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aronhalt, Linda</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Evelyn</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchison, Clarence</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchison, Cynthia</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchison, David</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchison, Kathryn</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athe, David</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Gloria</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Lucy</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auch, Helen</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auer, DeWitt</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auer, Duane</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auer, Michael</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auer, Trudy</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aischw, Ruth</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Beatrice</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Elizabeth</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Margaret</td>
<td>40, 41, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Wm.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballen, Marie</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Margaret</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker,</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Clinton</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Linda</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Lyis</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Mildred</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Pat</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bar, Lillie</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bare, John</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Eva</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basket, Harvey</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Margaret</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartea, Mary</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartenlangler, Almeda</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basinger, Doris</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayer, Irmgard</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Charles</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Karen</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Steven</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Ralph</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumann, Margaret</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Jacob</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Nola</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam, Dan</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam, Janet</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Marcus</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Shackman</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Loring</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Louise</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belser, Mary</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckmann, Ida</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckmann, Joseph</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckmann, Violet</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Guy</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Linda</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Jacob</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beedle, Charles</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beedle, Florence</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beedle, Lucy</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Charles</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Effie</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Frances</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, John</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Hilda</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Julian</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Medrick</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Melvin</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Ralph</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Robert</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Susanne</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beery, Elizabeth</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beery, Abraham</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, James</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennington, Wm.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berkley, Marian</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettis, Mary</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Claude</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, David</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Ray</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Raleigh</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Willard</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhalla, Green</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biller, Belmont</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biller, Harry</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biller, John</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biller, Roberta</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billmyer, Elizabeth</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Debra</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Bob</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Janet</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Janice</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Godetta</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boldt, Laura</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount, Bernard</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount, David</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount, Nolan</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount, Ray</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Buracker, Amelia 37
Buracker, Anna 37
Buracker, Annie 37
Buracker, Doris 37
Buracker, Frenna 37
Buracker, Herman 37
Buracker, Manilla 37
Burkholder, Boyd 111
Burkholder, Clarence 111
Burkholder, Dawn 111
Burkholder, Dwight 111
Burkholder, Earl 111
Burkholder, Emma 111
Burkholder, Irvin 111
Burkholder, Lois 111, 113
Burkholder, Ruel 111
Burton, Carlyn 134
Burner, Ralph 139
Bullock, Carol 124
Burnett, Sylvia 139
Burt, Jean 130
Bush, Elma 100
Bush, Kathryn 101
Bushey, Lydie 53
Bushong, Alford 39
Bushong, Arthur 39
Bushong, Bernice 39
Bushong, Darden 39
Bushong, Florence 136
Bushong, Margaret 39
Bushong, Robert 39
Bushong, Sarah 54
Butler, Elzie 87
Butcher, Gretchen 42
Butt, Mary 61
Butte, James 114
Butte, Robert 114
Bowling, Jean 162
Byrne, Nandy 104
Eyrd, Emily 145
Caldwallader, Martha 153
Callahan, Hazel 48
Callahan, Shirley 95
Callison, Glenn 145
Camp, Helen 145
Campbell, Belva 156
Campbell, Emmett 34
Campbell, Lawrence 152
Campbell, Loraine 108
Cantwell, Kenneth 63
Cantwell, Wilson 63
Caplinger, Elizabeth 111
Caplinger, Norma 113
Carey, Alane 129
Carey, Billy 129
Carey, Effie 126
Carey, Luanne 129
Carr, Linda 114
Carr, Ray 114
Carr, Sandra 114
Carr, Teresa 114
Carrol, Will 150
Carrier, Ethel 95
Carrier, John 158
Carrier, Richard 29, 158
Carrier, Henry 158
Carrier, Minnie 47
Carey, Loreta 102
Carlisle, Elizabeth 95
Carpenter, Claude 70, 71
Carpenter, Claudie 71
Carpenter, Charlotte 70
Carpenter, Emma 70, 71
Carpenter, George 71
Carpenter, Gloria 70
Carpenter, Horace 70
Carpenter, Mary 71
Carpenter, Jessie 71
Carpenter, Jo 71
Carpenter, John 71
Carpenter, Jonas 71
Carpenter, Kathleen 71
Carpenter, Kathy 71
Carpenter, Margaret 44, 71
Carpenter, Michael 71
Carpenter, Monroe 70
Carpenter, Rhodes 153
Carpenter, William 70
Carter, William 116
Casser, Betty 129
Casey, William 105
Case, Uma 131
Cash, Gene 121
Cash, Gregory 121
Caster, Beverly 121
Caster, Janet 48
Chapman, Delilah 115
Chapman, John 75
Chapman, Judy 76
Chappell, John 119
Chappell, Richard 119
Chappell, Wayne 119
Chappell, William 119
Chindberg, Kelly 96
Chindberg, Roger 96
Chindberg, Roy 96
Chuck, Tracy 96
Chuck, Diane 51
Chuck, Douglas 51
Chuck, Geraldine 133
Bradfield, Fay 146
Bradfield, Goodwin 146
Bradfield, Hazel 145
Bradfield, Mildred 146
Bradfield, Pauline 146
Bradfield, Reuben 146
Bradfield, Ruth 146
Bradbury, Evelyn 162
Branson, Guy 144
Bradley, Leona 36
Branner, Alberta 56
Branner, Casper 54
Branner, J.C. 54
Brammer, Wm. 113
Brandt, Allen 98
Brandt, Chester 98
Brandt, Cherry 98
Brandt, Cary 98
Brandt, Joseph 98
Brandt, Monte 98
Brandt, Kimberly 98
Brenner, Helen 63
Braddock, Margaret 95
Brammer, Billy 96
Brammer, Catherine 96
Brammer, Connie 96
Brammer, Wm. 96
Breden, David 103
Breden, Lisa 103
Breden, Max 103
Breden, Michael 103
Bricker, Dolly 100
Boxruher, Lou 66
Bridges, Helen 108
Bridges, Margie 38
Brooks, Hope 96
Brindle, Vern 64
Brook, Mary 52
Brook, Michael 52
Brogan, Andrew 71
Brogan, Denise 71
Brogan, Mark 71
Brogan, Theodore 71
Broyles, Eugene 34
Broyles, Roy 34
Bromton, Douglas 83
Bromton, Shane 83
Bromton, Robert 83
Brown, Betty 136
Brown, Lula 155
Brown, Keller 84
Bryant, Patay 51
Bull, 150
Bull, Geraldine 133
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Day, Mina</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Patricia</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Paul</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Peggy</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Philip</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Sarah</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Tracey</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadman, Marguerite</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deal, Laura</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Ann</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deanam, Alberta</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deback, Darlene</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deane, Charles</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deane, Eric</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedrick, Donnie</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedrick, Gordon</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedrick, Roger</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedrick, Vicky</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer, Elizabeth</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer, Robert</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delph, Bobby</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delph, Charles</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delph, Dewayne</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delph, Lisa</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delph, Mart</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delph, Richard</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delph, Terri</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellinger, Joyce</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellinger, Mary</td>
<td>53,154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellinger, Thomas</td>
<td>53,154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delavelder, Otis</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delong, Betty</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMarco, Blanche</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denny, Frances</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennon, Alice</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denton, Charles</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denton, Lillian</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denton, Lucy</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derring, Elwyn</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derring, Patsy</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desser, Donna</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desser, Laura</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desser, Richard</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derring, Vernon</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devier, Dana</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devier, Diana</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devier, Don</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devier, Donna</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devier, Tracey</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewell, Alonna</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewell, Inez</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Didawick, Bessie</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Didawick, Fred</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Didawick, Susie</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dierl, Donald</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dierl, Gary</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dierl, Sandra</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dierl, Stuart</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dill, Mary</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollins, Dallas</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollins, Elizer</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollins, Elizabeth</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollins, Emily</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollins, Rebecca</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollins, Richard</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingle, Lucille</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingleidine, Kane</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingleidine, Lewis</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingleidine, Maggie</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingleidine, Samuel</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingleidine, Vernon</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingleidine, William</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispanset, Julia</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispanset, Raymond</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Barbara</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Bonnie</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Charles</td>
<td>77,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Charlotte</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Claude</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Donnie</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Doris</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Dwight</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Fred</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Garnett</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Gladys</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Harold</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, John</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Judy</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Mary</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Nancy</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Nellie</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Nelson</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Norma</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Raymond</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Robert</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Sanford</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Shirley</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Thomas</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavan, Vicky</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doebling, Diane</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doebling, John</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dragstrem, Bonny</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dragstrem, James</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Holt</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Robert</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duckwall, Robert</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duell, Arthur</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duell, Evlyn</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundore, Charles</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundore, David</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundore, Gertrude</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundore, Elijah</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundore, Emma</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundore, Feta</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundore, Gladys</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundore, J.Bowman</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundore, Lois</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundore, May</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundore, Mary</td>
<td>47,59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundore, Russell</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, James</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham, Susan</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Elizabeth</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, James</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Paty</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Sally</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Thels</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dovel, George</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dovel, Helen</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dovel, Ruth</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doser,</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, Josephine</td>
<td>33,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earls, Nola</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Harold</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Lena</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Rebecca</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Richard</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Robert</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Ruth</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Susan</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Vickie</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barchart, Frank</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easton, Bessie</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, William</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eggle, Naomi</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eavman, Betty</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberly, Fred</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ede, Mary</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Nancy</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eiler, Florence</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eilers, Shirley</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ElSad, Ama</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ElSad, Amra</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escape, Elke</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, Laura</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, Anna</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, Charles</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, Emma</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, George</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, Grace</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, Matilda</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, Rafe</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, Ruth</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gerber, Robert 52
Gardner, Vera 124
Gatewood, Ann 133
Gatewood, John 133
Gatewood, Stanley 133
Gatewood, Woody 133
Garet, Dow 144
Gaunt, Carolyn 126
Gentry, Elizabeth 40
Geiger, Iva 125
George, Lynda 1.1
Getnan, _6l.
Gerts, Harold 156
Gniadsk, Fred 85
Gniadek, George 85
Gniadek, Linda 85
Goad, Fred 115
Gochensur, Irene 37
Goettle, Lorena 118
Goll, Bruce 64
Goll, Gregory 64
Goll, Raymond 64
Goll, Susan 64
Colladay, Clarence 144
Goins, Hazel 120
Good, Anna 88,155
Good, Annie 38,154
Good, Aubery 52
Good, Billy 88
Good, Charles 88
Good, Emma 79
Good, Elizabeth 47
Good, Grace 38,155
Good, Lee 88
Good, Nettie 88
Good, Dr. Norman 47
Good, Reva 138
Good, Ruth 97
Good, James 88
Good, John 40
Good, Patricia 88
Good, Samuel 88
Good, Steven 88
Good, Treva 85
Good, William 88
Goodale, Will 160
Gordon, Will 55
Gordon, Albert 56
Gordon, Anna 55
Gordon, Andrew 55
Gordon, Aubry 47
Gordon, Catherine 56
Gordon, Charles 56
Gordon, Gladys 56
Gordon, Hazel 56
Gordon, Ionia 56
Gordon, Jacob 56
Gordon, Lucius 56
Gordon, Marie 56
Gordon, Marvin 56
Gordon, Mary 139
Gordon, Samuel 56
Gordon, Vera 56
Gordon, William 56
Gore, Mary 49
Gibbs, Bernice 131
Gieger, Josephine 119
Gibson, Carson 78
Gibson, Dana 78
Gibson, Gloria 78
Gibson, Johnny 78
Gibson, Michael 78
Gibson, Randy 78
Gilbert, Everett 155
Gill, Mary 70
Ginn, Florence 105
Osbahill, Nell 82
Grande, Alexander 70
Crassel, Cynthia 95
Crassel, Kenneth 95
Crassel, Robert 95
Gray, _66
Gray, Ardas 62
Graham, Rosetta 131
Graver, Barbara 71
Graver, Faye 71
Graver, James 71
Graver, Jon 71
Graver, Joseph 71
Carver, Joy 71
Graver, Kathryn 71
Graver, Margaret 71
Graver, Nancy 71
Graver, Raymond 71
Graver, Robert 71
Graver, Thomas 71
Graver, Virginia 71
Greco, Peter 86
Gregory, Lee 84
Gregory, Lillian 84
Gregory, Lynne 84
Gregory, Robert 34
Green, Lorenzo 114
Green, William 114
Griffith, Judith 128
Griggs, Donna 75
Grim, Helen 51
Grim, Rachel 151
Grimes, Lou 157
Grimes, Nina 161
Groves, Allen 69
Groves, Carter 69
Groves, Nancy 59
Groves, Dr. Samuel 47
Groves, Seldon 69
Goff, Gaye 71
Goff, Gilbert 71
Goff, Glenwood 71
Goff, Greta 71
Goff, Garr 71
Goff, Gwen 71
Gallion, Hazel 133
Gullkey, Deann 122
Gullkey, Ronald 122
Gullkey, Randall 122
Gullkey, Sharlene 122
Gun, Lois 131
Guy, Harold 70
Owinn, Sarah 40
Haarer, Lovell 112
Hadley, Wm. 132
Hadley, Kelli 132
Hacketman, 62
Haldeman, Geraldine 85
Haley, _64
Hall, Carry 42
Haltermann, Barry 89
Haltermann, Garland 89
Haltermann, Gilbert 156
Haltermann, John 90
Haltermann, Joyce 89
Haltermann, Judy 89
Haltermann, Kenneth 89
Haltermann, Pauline 75
Haltermann, Vernon 89
Haltermann, William 89
Halter, Donald 87
Hall, John 130
Haller, Vesta 130
Hamilton, Karen 69
Hamilton, Lynn 69
Hamilton, J.C. 87
Hamilton, Paul 69
Hamilto, Rebecca 87
Hammell, Robert 40
Hansard, Alfred 137
Hansard, Oakley 137
Hansard, Sara 37
Hansard, Betty 100
Habson, Earl 100
Hansen, Karen 125
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Jean</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Joseph</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Judith</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Laura</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mary</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mildred</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mornay</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Phebe</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Raymond</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Ruth</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Sarah</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Christopher</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Craig</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Edward</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Jim</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Mark</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Richard</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Robin</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, William</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Edward</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy, Henry</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kagey, Abraham</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kagey, Lois</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasey, Scott</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katzmann, Floyd</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katzmann, Kenneth</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katzmann, Janice</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, David</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Floyd</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Harold</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Henry</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Janet</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Julia</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Nancy</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Philip</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Raymond</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Reba</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Virginia</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Vivian</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Vernon</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaylor, Bettie</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaylor, Elmer</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaylor, Elizabeth</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaylor, Harry</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaylor, Irene</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaylor, John</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaylor, Q.G.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamney, Sada</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karns, Frank</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karns, Robert</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasey, Louis</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keesling, Ema</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keesling, Floretta</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keesling, Marvels</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keesling, Marvin</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keesling, Melvin</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keesling, Ralph</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keesling, Sarah</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keesling, Mrs. Walter</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keesling, William</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeney, Jack</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Martha</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Judith</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Ruby</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelish, Mary</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kehr, David</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kehr, Deborah</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kehr, Rickey</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kehr, Susan</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempner, J.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendrick, Neva</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, Dorothy</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, Gayle</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, Johanna</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, John</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, Katherine</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, Keith</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, Karen</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, Mark</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, Marsha</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, Robert</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, Shirley</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keister, Wanda</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Delmer</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Rodney</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Shelia</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Timothy</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keplinger, Melvin</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key, Donna</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keysear, George</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keysear, Kenneth</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keysear, Nathaniel</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keysear, William</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kluber, C.A.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibler, Gyneth</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd, Joel</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kild, Roy</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Charles</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Elizabeth</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Hayden</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Nancy</td>
<td>33, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Rebecca</td>
<td>38, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Sarah</td>
<td>33, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiphart, Ronald</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiphart, Robert</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiphart, Rodney</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiphart, Roger</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiphart, Rory</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiphart, Ross</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, Edith</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, Sarah</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kissinger, Twyla</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kivlighan, J.J.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klitley, Bessie</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kline, John</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kline, Jorette</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kline, Mary</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kline, Roger</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kline, Sylvia</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klinefelter, Candace</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klinefelter, Carol</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klinefelter, Michael</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klinefelter, William</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kliott, Pam</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kliott, Sherry</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp, Beath</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp, John</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp, Timothy</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knuff, Peter</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kniscely, Carl</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kniscely, Cecil</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kniscely, Della</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kniscely, Garland</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kniscely, Judith</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kniscely, Nellie</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kniscely, Roger</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kniscely, Timothy</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Ida</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, Cornelius</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, Florence</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, Frances</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, Georgia</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, Gilbert</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, Jacob</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, Jean</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, Pauline</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, Raymond</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, Richard</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, Roger</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, Rose</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, Selma</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knupp, William</td>
<td>36, 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Marian</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolb, Marie</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koiner, 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knollenberg, Elisabeth</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, Helen</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krick, Shirley</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kronk, Nola</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuula, Rodger</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuula, Theresa</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyger, Ann</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kysen, Joe</td>
<td>59, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakey, Carrie</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig, Osceola</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig, Silon</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig, Simon</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig, Solomon</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig, Theodore</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutz, Amanda</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutz, John</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutz, Michael</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabse, Judith</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Msbee, John</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabis, Helen</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macy, John</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macy, Mrs, John</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macy, Lewis</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macy, Margaret</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madden, Clada</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, Charles</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, Chris</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, Dana</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm, Cora</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malin, Jacie</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Allen</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Betty</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Tracey</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Mary</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maphia, Guyns</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks, Brenda</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks, Brian</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks, Bruce</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks, Eugenia</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks, Gene</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine, Clarence</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine, Judith</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marken, Lillian</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margison, Ferrie</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Camilla</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Jane</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Norman</td>
<td>40, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Bobby</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Bud</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Jim</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Marsha</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Paul</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Polly</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Stevie</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martello, Carrie</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martello, Deborah</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martello, Salvador</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Charles</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Constance</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, David</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Elwin</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Frederic</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Kathy</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Lee</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Michael</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Ruby</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Ralph</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Ward</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martindale, Emma</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martindale, Harry</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martindale, Harriet</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markutsa, Dorothy</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Dorien</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Josephine</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Wilber</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massie, Reba</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, Alice</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, Angus</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, Garrett</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, Hazel</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, James</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, John</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, Lester</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, Mary</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, Nora</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, Russell</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, Sallie</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, Stanley</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, Virgil</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias, William</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, Larry</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martyn, Ruby</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marts, Charlotte</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maury, Paul</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Ada</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Allen</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Anita</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Cora</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Chester</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Elwyn</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Frances</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Gladys</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Inez</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, John</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Joseph</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Mary</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Minnie</td>
<td>146, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Nettie</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Nena</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Patty</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Philip</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Robert</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Roy</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Russell</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Sallie</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Stasha</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Wanda</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Walter</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, William</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard, Brett</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard, Jeffrey</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard, Keith</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard, Melody</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard, Scottie</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medley, Robert</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Alan</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Cheryl</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Cynthia</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Janice</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Lester</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Richard</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medlock, Eric</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medlock, Rex</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeker, Douglas</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeker, Elizabeth</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeker, Howard</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeker, Janet</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeker, Sally</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeker, William</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memchen, Betty</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mennen, James</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyers, Lydia</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, Charley</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickey, Elvan</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton, Helen</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missick, _54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Ann</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Anna</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Annabel</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Andrew</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Bertha</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Braden</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Charles</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Conrad</td>
<td>29, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Coston</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, David</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Don</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Edward</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Edith</td>
<td>47, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Elias</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Elisabeth</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Eugene</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Evelyn</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Enice</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Ethyl</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Fan</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Frank</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Gary</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, George</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Grover</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Israel</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Ivan</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Jacob</td>
<td>44, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, John</td>
<td>160, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Kate</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Katherine</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Kenneth</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Keith</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Leith</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Leslie</td>
<td>27, 40, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mary</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Martha</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Margaret</td>
<td>29, 32, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Lillian</td>
<td>47, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Melvin</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Olive</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Paul</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Patrick</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Reba</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Ross</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Samuel</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Thelma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Trigg</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Virginia</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Winnie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccoy, Anna</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, Maude</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Verne</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minich, Blair</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minich, Frank</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minich, Irene</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minich, Justus</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minich, Lucille</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minich, Saraona</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Att(OTT?)</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Barry</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Catherine</td>
<td>29, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Clara</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Cora</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Cora</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Edward</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Ezra</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Frances</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, George</td>
<td>36, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, John</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Mary</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Millard</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Nelson</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Robert</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Sarah</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minick, Sue</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Danny</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Darlene</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, James</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Joseph</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Lynn</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Patricia</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Theodore</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Timmy</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mints, Nancy</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moats, Cynthia</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moats, Gladys</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moats, Harvey</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moats, William</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mock, Bonnie</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mock, Cheri</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mock, Thomas</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morehart, Sylvia</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohler, Sarah</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, Mary</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, John</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, Robert</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Margaret</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morsburg, Maxine</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosebaugh, Ella</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosebough, Lula</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Adaline</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Lewis</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Charles</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Cheryl</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Deborah</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Dorothy</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Jill</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, William</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Franklin</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, Arlington</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, CHRISTINE</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, Frank</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, Joseph</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, Lloyd</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, Marilyn</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, Richard</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, Sarah</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, Terry</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, Todd</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Amos</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Carlton</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Cora</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Delta</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, ELON</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Ernest</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Gertrude</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Loring</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Menerva</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Perry</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Thelma</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Charles</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Carroll</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Eddie</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Dallas</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Debbie</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Lucille</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Louise</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Nancy</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Dennis</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Joseph</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Leon</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Russell</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Sharon</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Tina</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Wayne</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyerhoffer, Fanny</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowbray, Stella</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munns, Jeanne</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munns, Clifford</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munns, Thomas</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, Emily</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, Frances</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Doreen</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murry, Gladys</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Ann</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Amy</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Donald</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, George</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Ida</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Kathleen</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Margaret</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Megan</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nylander, Elizabeth</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcavoy, Albert</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Virginia</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty, Lilly</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullough, Charles</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Bess</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Linda</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Betty</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, James</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Michael</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, ELAINE</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Florence</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDorman, Audrey</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDorman, Dale</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDorman, Ellen</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDorman, Elmer</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDorman, Floyd</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDorman, Hinton</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDorman, Irene</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDorman, Jallen</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Orebough, Guy 155
Orebough, Helen 155
Orebough, Marcus 155
Orebough, Vernon 155
Orr, Annabel 160
Orr, Alford 42
Orr, Ethel 40,42
Osborne, Hollie 115
Oset, Fawn 71
Overdore, Minnie 82
Overdore, Raymond 82
Overdore, Jo 82
Overton, Jean 161
Owen, Irene 105
Owen, Manuel 105
O'Hara, Florence 142
O'Neal, Detm 119
Paben, Relphel 80
Palmer, Elen 101
Painter, Dorothy 51
Painter, Elizabeth 153
Painter, Gennett 157
Painter, Pauline 138
Parson, Douglas 124
Parson, Jill 124
Parson, Robert 124
Parko, David 123
Parko, Harry 123
Paton, Anne 62
Paton, James 62
Paulso, Peter 32
Paulk, Estoria 99
Payne, John 103
Payne, Pamala 103
Peeler, Nettie 86
Peir, Barbara 145
Pegg, Bobby 98
Pegg, Chloe 98
Pegg, Gloria 98
Peters, Carolyn 140
Peters, Calvin 51
Pence, Ada 38
Pence, Anne 52
Pence, Annie 51
Pence, Ava 99
Pence, Avis 99
Pence, Calvin 51
Pence, Carole 51
Pence, Carolyn 99
Pence, Carrie 38,43
Pence, Casper 52
Pence, Darlyn 51
Pence, David 99
Pence, Dawn 51
Pence, Dennis 51
Pence, Douglas 99
Pence, Edna 52
Pence, Edgar 98
Pence, Effie 52,156
Pence, Eugene 114
Pence, Evelyn 38
Pence, Frances 51
Pence, Fannie 52
Pence, Florence 43
Pence, Grace 43
Pence, George 38
Pence, Godfrey 99
Pence, Gilbert 156
Pence, Harold 51,52
Pence, James 43
Pence, Jacob 51
Pence, Joshua 43
Pence, Kenneth 99
Pence, Laura 43
Pence, Lawrence 99
Pence, Lina 52
Pence, Lora 156
Pence, Luther 43
Pence, Morris 52
Pence, May 35
Pence, Mark 99
Pence, Marshall 52
Pence, Michel 99
Pence, Minnie 38
Pence, Otto 51
Pence, Paul 99,155
Pence, Paula 99
Pence, Pauline 39
Pence, Phillip 99
Pence, Piersol 51
Pence, Polycrap 43
Pence, Ray 52
Pence, Robert 99
Pence, Rebecca 52
Pence, Rufus 43
Pence, Samuel 43
Pence, Steven 99
Pence, Sylvanus 51
Pence, Walter 51
Pence, Warren 99
Pence, William 51,156
Pennington, Foster 81
Pennington, Gray 80
Pennington, Vinessa 81
Pennington, William 81
Parks, Lydia 75
Perry, Donna 125
Perry, Donald 125
Perry, Jackie 125
Perry, Linda 125
Perie, Sallie 101
Petro, Mala 40
Pfaff, Viola 131
Pfmatler, Elen 76
Pfmatler, Eric 76
Pfmatler, Ray 76
Pfmatler, Richard 76
Pfmatler, Roger 76
Pherson, Edgar 123
Pherson, Jeffery 123
Pherson, Ronald 123
Pherson, Sheryl 123
Phillips, Kermit 139
Phillips, Kevin 139
Phillips, Lucy 55
Phillips, Quentin 139
Phipps, Richard 87
Piersol, Lena 51
Piersol, John 51
Pittington, Virginia 79
Pishioneri, Bruno 86
Pishioneri, Cynthia 86
Pishioneri, Michael 86
Ploger, Brenda 108
Plumlee, David 131
Plumlee, Donald 131
Plumlee, James 131
Pollard, Lena 46
Pollock, Mary 132
Poppek, Barbara 95
Poppek, Kenneth 95
Poppek, Lawrence 95
Poppek, Michael 95
Poppek, Ruth 95
Porter, Calvin 70
Porter, Clifford 70
Porter, David 70
Porter, John 70
Porter, Laura 70
Porter, Leo 70
Porter, Pamela 70
Porter, Stuart 70
Porter, Willie 70
Potter, Clarissa 46
Plunket, Virginia 54
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robinette, Howard</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock, George</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockey, Franklin</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockey, Jane</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockey, John</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockey, Joseph</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockey, Leah</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockey, Thesis</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodeffer, Theron</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodenbeck, Mine</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roehm, Dorothy</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roehm, Jacqueline</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roehm, James</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roehm, Jane</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roehm, John</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roehm, Joseph</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roehm, Lynnetta</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Gracie</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Patricia</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland, William</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roller, Anna</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roller, Casper</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roller, Elisabeth</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roller, George</td>
<td>29,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roller, John</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roller, Margaret</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roller, Magdalene</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roller, Peggy</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roller, Phillip</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollins, James</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolthen, Dora</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roudabush, John</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rondabush, Catherine</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rondabush, Sarah</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roudabush, Ronald</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Deborah</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Doris</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Donald</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Helen</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, John</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Mark</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Marion</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Michael</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Pamela</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Pendred</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Robin</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Sherry</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Traci</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Thomas</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenberger,</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosier, Elmer</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossmiller, Flora</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossmiller, Marie</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosson, Ashby</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosson, Conrad</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosson, Constance</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowan, Edward</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowan, Kandy</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowan, Phillip</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowan, Tena</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rove, Adrian</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rove, Belva</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rove, Bourbon</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rove, Deborah</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rove, George</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rove, James</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rove, Jefferson</td>
<td>43,44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rove, Marjorie</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rove, Phyllis</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rove, Ronald</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby, Barbara</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby, Virginia</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby, Walter</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker, Joan</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudasilly, Virginia</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruchot, Geneva</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runion, Genieve</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runion, Howard</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runion, Larry</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runion, Lawrence</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runion, Patricia</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runion, Stephen</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupert, Flota</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Virginia</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush, Ophelia</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, David</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Lisa</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Ronald</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Twila</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryder, Mary</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Nelson</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Sallie</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rzepe(?) Mary</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rzepe, Kathleen</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rzepe, Stanley</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sagar, Nerva</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallee, Ruby</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salwach, Henry</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Helen</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandridge, Homer</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandridge, Linda</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandridge, Lucille</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy, Willa</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santomier, Annabelle</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santimier, Mamie</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santmyers, George</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauflay, Elisabeth</td>
<td>48,114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauflay, Frenchie</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauflay, George</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauflay, Golan</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauflay, Hinton</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauflay, Hunter</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauflay, John</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauflay, Olga</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauflay, Penny</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauflay, Sallie</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauflay, Teresa</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Vera</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Everett</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Robert</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlaback, Elaine</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Helen</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scherer, Lisa</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scherer, Bill</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scherer, Bruce</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooler, Harold</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmucker, Rev.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmelker, Alan</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmelker, James</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmelker, William</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoudt, Nellie</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Bertha</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schutte, Clinton</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Eloise</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Preston</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Virginia</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seale, Berta</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Mary</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Earl</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Elia</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Luther</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Martha</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Rebecca</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Reva</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See, Silas</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selemon, Thomas</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellers, Clifford</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senft, Norman</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, Norma</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settle, Judith</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settle, Richard</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Lena</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shafer(Shaver?)</td>
<td>29,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Constance</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanholtzer, Clara</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanholtzer, Barbara</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanholtzer, Carter</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanholtzer, Donald</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanholtzer, Ronald</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Dorotha</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sowers, Jack 121
Sowers, Jacki 121
Sowers, Jean 121
Sowers, Lena 155
Sowers, Lori 122
Sowers, Linda 122
Souere, Jackie 121
Spaulding, Lillian 85
Spencer, Lori 96
Spencer, Michael 96
Spencer, Patrick 96
Spencer, Stacy 96
Spitzer, Violet 155
Spitzer, Arnold 37
Spitzer, Ben 55
Spitzer, Beulah 82
Spitzer, Carl 107
Spitzer, Emma 107
Spitzer, Elmer 55
Spitzer, Georgia 54
Spitzer, Homer 55
Spitzer, Linda 107
Spitzer, Robert 107
Spitzer, Roy 55
Spitzer, Will 55
Spitzer, Zone 55
Stark, Viola 156
Steven, Charles 105
Stevenson, Dorothy 96
Steph, Albert 113,114
Steph, Esther 113
Steph, Gail 114
Steph, Geraldine 114
Steph, Jacqueline 114
Steph, Isaac 114
Steph, Jank 113
Steph, Jesse 113
Steph, Kathy 113
Steph, Laura 113
Steph, Madge 113
Steph, Michael 113
Steph, Norma 114
Steph, Robert 113
Steph, Ethel 82
Steph, Genevieve 82
Steph, Isaac 82
Steph, Luther 82
Steph, Nell 82
Steele, Jane 138
Steelsmith, Blanch 133
Stevemenn, Walter 156
Stephens, Albert 137
Stout, Katherine 139
Stout, Kay 126
Stout, Helen 122
Stout, Brie 121
Stout, Bruce 121
Stout, Kathy 121
Stout, Kenneth 121
Stough, Sarah 54
Strueben, Patricia 69
Stuttler, Billy 106
Stuttler, Bob 106
Stuttler, Linda 106
Stuttler, Randy 106
Stuttler, Sandy 106
Stutzman, Barbara 112
Strickler, Bonnie 37
Strickler, Carl 37
Strickler, Elizabeth 37
Strickler, Gardenia 37
Strickler, Martha 37
Strickler, Paul 37
Strickler, Raymond 37
Strickler, Rose 37
Strickler, Theodore 37
Strickler, William 37
Stanya, _71
Stanya, Ernest 87
Stickley, Harvey 150
Stone, 66
Sterrett, Catherine 142
Sterrett, Thorald 142
Stone, Helen 129
Stoneburner, Connie 153
Stoneburner, Libbie 153
Stoneburner, Oliver 153
Stoneburner, Ruth 138
Stoner, Anna 150
Stoner, Arthur 150
Stoner, Catherine 150
Stoner, David 150
Stoner, Elia 150
Stoner, Fanne 150
Stoner, Hannah 150
Stoner, John 150
Stoner, Lydia 150
Stoner, Molly 150
Stoner, Monroe 150
Stoner, Sally 150
Stoner, Samuel 150
Stinson, Mittie 34
Stroupe, Amy 99
Stroupe, Dennis 99
Stroupe, Melissa 99
Stroupe, Stewart 99
Strother, Bert 49
Stromrider, Janet 136
Suder, Earl 52
Summer, Charles 122
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Will, Lydia</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Mary</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Mary Fansler</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Mildred</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Thomas</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Rollin</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Sylvia</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Virginia</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willett, Ethel</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilfong, Charles</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilfong, Cheryl</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilfong, Sara</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Collette</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Charles</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Dorothy</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Edward</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mary</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Karen</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Kimberly</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Perry</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Paul</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Sara</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Sandra</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Tom</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Sharon</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilking, James</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willhoit, Myrie</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Beatrice</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Marlene</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Paul</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Velma</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, Aylvia</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, Basil</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, Homer</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, Penny</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, Pixie</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, Rhoda</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, Sherman</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, Susie</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, Tommy</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, Tina</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wine, Agness</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wine, Catherine</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wine, Elwood</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wine, James</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wine, Mildred</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingate, Paul</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, David</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Philip</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witham, Nancy</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witham, Ray</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witham, Richard</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wittig, Ada</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wittig, Claude</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wittig, Jesse</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Word, Maurice</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Elizabeth</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Jean</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson, Sarah</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson, Katie</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolingham, Bill</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman, Lucille</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren, Teresa</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren, William</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Ellis</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Harold</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, John</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Brenda</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Chris</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Clifford</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Cynthia</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Donald</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Edwin</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Garry</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Larry</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Margaret</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Michael</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Randi</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Rackie</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Raymond</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Ronald</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Richard</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, R.W.</td>
<td>62, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Steven</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Thomas</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyner, Beverly</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse, David</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse, Deborah</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse, Robert</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyne, Ada</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaucho, Robert</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaucho, Stephen</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeller, James</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeller, James</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeller, Norma</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yowell, Christopher</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zellars, Ethel</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zetterberg, Dennis</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zetterberg, DeWight</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zetterberg, Edgar</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zetterberg, Joyce</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zetterberg, Tina</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zetterberg, Walter</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zetterberg, Wilma</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zetterberg, William</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziegler, Elise</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziemann, Heide</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziegler, Anna</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Albert</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziegler, Anna</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Dorothy</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Charles</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Clarence</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Ellen</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Ernest</td>
<td>139, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Fred</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Luther</td>
<td>139, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Paul</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Mark</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Scarlett</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Wade</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Zula</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zubrickin, Helen</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert, Lydia</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldofer, Mary</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alenback, Catherine</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Cattie</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Elijah</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Johan</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Sarah</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauer, Ary</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Elizabeth</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Johan</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benadnar, Mathias</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Anne</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, David</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Douglas</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Franklin</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Gaylan</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Joseph</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Judith</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, John</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Kathryn</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Kelly</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Leila</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Mildred</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Norman</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Patrick</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Robert</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Sandra</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Stuart</td>
<td>178, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bierce, Adeline</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boots, Clyde</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boots, Clydene</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boots, Edwin</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boots, Florence</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boileau, Haley</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles, Catherine</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles, Susannah</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Mrs. J.L.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Mary</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Elias</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Elizabeth</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, George</td>
<td>168, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Dr. H.H.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Isaac</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, John</td>
<td>168, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Mary</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bazzle, Margaret</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bazzle, Rachel</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breeden, Gertrude</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Sylva</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ellen</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, W. Barton</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Wm.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Loudow</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Lucy</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Hannah</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt, Madeline</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caplinger, Jacob</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Anna</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Arnold</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Churchill</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Jane</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Jonas</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Karen</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Lucy</td>
<td>189, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Mary</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Matilda</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Miran</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Owen</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Ruth</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Steven</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, William</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Frances</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Michael</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherry, Frank</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Jesse</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clore, Ann</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clore, Raymond</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colours, Mary</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvin, Mary</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coontz, Hannah</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosens, Louise</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Jacob</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Martha</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Sally</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, William</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Florence</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creel, Rev. Benjamin</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creel, Donna</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creel, Laura</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creel, Mary</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creel, Matilda</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creel, Sarah</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creel, Sarepta</td>
<td>188, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darnell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Robert</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean,_176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deckerison, Wattie</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deem, Marie</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delawder, Allame</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson, Chamoeys</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingledine,___176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolan,___192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Aaron</td>
<td>181, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Absalon</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Abel</td>
<td>184, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Ahab</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Allison</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Rev. Addison</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Dr. Alpheus</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Anna</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Ashly</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Catherine</td>
<td>182, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Charlotte</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Delilah</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Diana</td>
<td>182, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Elijah</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Elisabeth</td>
<td>181, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Evelyne</td>
<td>184, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Evelyn</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Faro</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Frederick</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, George</td>
<td>181, 182, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Hannah</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Harriet</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Henry</td>
<td>181, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Isaac</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Jacob</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, James</td>
<td>181, 182, 184, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Jeremiah</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Joanna</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, John</td>
<td>182, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Joseph</td>
<td>181, 182, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Julia</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Lonzo</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Magdalene</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Mahala</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Mary</td>
<td>181, 182, 183, 184, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Margaret</td>
<td>182, 183, 184, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Martin</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Matthias</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Nimrod</td>
<td>182, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Noah</td>
<td>181, 182, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Oliver</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Rebecca</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Rebekah</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Reuben</td>
<td>182, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Ralph</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Robert</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Sarah</td>
<td>182, 183, 184, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Silas</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Susan</td>
<td>181, 184, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, William</td>
<td>182, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, Jane</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaheart, Annie</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaheart, Benjamin</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaheart, Cornelia</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaheart, John</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaheart, Joseph</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Scott, George 183
Scott, James 183
Scott, Moffett 188
Shell, Simon 172
Shoff, Douglas 177
Showalter, Laura 182
Showmaker, Rachel 172
Sheden, Alice 169
Shutters, Mary 168
Sider(s), Mary 168
Simon, Adam 182
Sims, Frank 189
Sims, John 189
Small, Mary 183
Smith, Mary 191
Smith, Elizabeth 188
Smith, Kate 186
Smith, Susan 184
Snider, Matthias 172
Sommers, Annie 191
Sauerwein, Peter 174
Soverwine, Christian 174
Sowerwine, Elizabeth 174
Sowerwine, John 174
Sowerwine, Matthias 174
Sowerwine, Peter 174
Sowder, Elizabeth 182
Sowder, Jacob 181
Spaur, Gideon 182
Spitzer, Harry 177
Spitzer, Janet 177
Spitzer, Linda 177
Strole, 176
Sturman, Ann 186
Surface, Rev. Abraham 170
Surface, Rev. Adam 170
Surface, Andrew 170
Surface, Catherine 168,170
Surface, Christian 170
Surface, Eli 170
Surface, Elizabeth 170
Surface, Rev. George 170
Surface, Rev. Henry 170
Surface, Rev. Jacob 168
Surface, John 168
Surface, Martin 170
Surface, Moses 169
Surface, Peter 169
Surface, Samuel 170
Surface, Susannah 168
Surface, Sarah 168
Sutherly, Clyton 185
Swallow, Margaret 187
Swasey, 183
Tatum, Mary 192
Tatum, Matilda 192
Tatum, Rachel 192
Tatum, William 192
Taylor, Malora 187
Tinsley, Willis 189
Trout, Elizabeth 172
Trout, George 172
Tucker, Henry 178,186
Tucker, Indie 186
Tucker, Joe 178,186
Tucker, John 178
Tucker, Lizzy 178
Tucker, Mildred 178
Tucker, Rachel 186
Tucker, Vesta 178
Turner, Elizabeth 184
Turner, John 182
Turner, Susan 181
Tusing, 178
Tusing, 176
Tussing, Eva 177
Utz, Lucy 189
Utz, Mary 189
Utz, Thomas 189
Van Tassell, Wilbur 187
Washone, Emline 168
Watkins, James 188
Wayland, Elsie 188
Wean, Noah 181
Weagley, Gertie 169
Weagley, May 169
Weaver, Donna 189
Weaver, Jane 189
Weaver, Lillie 175
Weaver, Lucy 189
Weaver, Matilda 189
Weaver, Moses 189
Weaver, Robert 189
Weaver, William 189
Wheling, Shirley 169
Whedon, Florence 169
Whetzel, Henry 184
Whetzel, Sarah 184
Whetzel, Susan 181
Whetzel, Susannah 182
White, Beulah 188
White, John 187
Will, Mary 176
Willard, Betty 191
Willey, Percy 188
Wimmer, Mary 168
Wittig, Mary 184
Wood, Levi 190
Wolfe, Charles 188
Wood, Elizabeth 190
Wormald, Edith 175
Yager, 178
Yankey, Felix 184
Yankey, Millie 184
Yowell, 175,176
Yowell, Christopher 186
Yowell, Richard 186
Yowell, Virginia 178
Yowell, Walter 186
Zarvus, Zerks, Zerfass, Zerfass 168
Zerfass, Rev. Adam 168
Zerfass, Catherine 168
Zerfass, George 168
Zerfass, Henry 170
Zerfass, Jacob 168
Zerfass, John 168
Zerfass, Mary 168
Zerfass, Martin 168
Zerfass, Michael 170
Zerfass, Philip 170
Zerfass, William 168
Zirkle, Edith 177